# CBCT Evaluation of Adolescent Mandibular Morphology in Different Classifications of Facial Type 

Annie Hsu<br>University of Nevada, Las Vegas, ahsu2009@gmail.com

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalscholarship.unlv.edu/thesesdissertations
Part of the Dentistry Commons

## Repository Citation

Hsu, Annie, "CBCT Evaluation of Adolescent Mandibular Morphology in Different Classifications of Facial Type" (2015). UNLV
Theses, Dissertations, Professional Papers, and Capstones. 2539.
https://digitalscholarship.unlv.edu/thesesdissertations/2539

By

Annie Hsu

Bachelor of Arts in Economics University of California, Berkeley 1998

Doctor of Dental Surgery
University of California, Los Angeles, School of Dentistry
2009

A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the

Master of Science - Oral Biology

School of Dental Medicine
Division of Health Sciences
The Graduate College

University of Nevada, Las Vegas
December 2015

Copyright by Annie Hsu, 2015
All Rights Reserved

## Thesis Approval

The Graduate College
The University of Nevada, Las Vegas
October 9, 2015

This thesis prepared by


#### Abstract

Annie Hsu entitled

CBCT Evaluation of Adolescent Mandibular Morphology in Different Classifications of Facial Type


is approved in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

## Master of Science - Oral Biology

School of Dental Medicine

James Mah, D.D.S., D.M.Sc.<br>Examination Committee Chair

Kathryn Hausbeck Korgan, Ph.D.<br>Graduate College Interim Dean

Edward Herschaft, D.D.S., M.A.
Examination Committee Member
Robert Danforth, D.D.S.
Examination Committee Member
Bob Martin, D.D.S.
Examination Committee Member
Debra Martin, Ph.D.
Graduate College Faculty Representative

# Abstract <br> CBCT Evaluation of Adolescent Mandibular Morphology in Different Classifications of Facial Type 

By

Annie Hsu

Dr. James K. Mah, Examination Committee Chair<br>Professor of Clinical Sciences<br>Director of the Advanced Education Program in Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics<br>University of Nevada, Las Vegas

The goal of this study is to use the improved imaging capability of cone-beam computerized tomography (CBCT) to investigate the relationship between vertical facial patterns and mandibular tooth-alveolar morphology in the adolescent population. Pre-treatment orthodontic records were obtained from the UNLV School of Dental Medicine archival dental records. One hundred and seventy three patients ( 72 males, 101 females) between the ages of 12 and 18 years were included in this study. Among these patients, 61 displayed the vertical growth pattern, 30 displayed the horizontal growth pattern, and 82 displayed the average growth pattern. The samples were categorized into 4 age groups for analysis: Group 1 (age 12 to 18), Group 2 (age 12 to 13 ), Group 3 (age 14 to 15), and Group 4 (age 16 to 18 ). Cross sectional slices of the mandible were developed from the cone-beam scans to evaluate cortical bone thickness, alveolar bone height, alveolar bone width, tooth inclination, and alveolar bone inclination at four locations. Each cross section was measured at 10 sites, which included 5 cortical bone thickness, 1 height, 2 width, 1 tooth inclination, and 1 bone inclination measurements. An analysis of
variance (ANOVA) with post-hoc Scheffé statistical analysis was used with a significance level of $p<0.05$. Results of this study indicated that in all age groups the hyperdivergent facial type generally had the thinnest cortical bone, the highest alveolar bone height at the anterior region of the mandible, and the narrowest alveolar bone width compared with the other two facial types. The hyperdivergent facial type had more upright lower incisor and more lingually inclined posterior teeth than the other facial types. The alveolar bone inclination generally followed the same angulation tendency as the tooth inclination. The results of this study indicates statistically significant differences exist in cortical bone thickness, alveolar bone height, alveolar bone width, tooth inclination, and bone inclination measurements between the various facial types in the adolescent population.

## Acknowledgements

I would like to express my sincerest gratitude to my advisor Dr. James Mah for his advice, time, and support. His guidance has helped me tremendously on this research project and I will be forever grateful.

I would also like to thank my other committee members Dr. Edward Herschaft, Dr. Robert Danforth, Dr. Bob Martin, and Dr. Debra Martin for their encouragement and dedication to this project. Their assistance and guidance have helped me enormously in completing my research project.

In addition, I would also like to acknowledge Dr. Marcia Ditmeyer for her assistance in analyzing the statistical data.

Lastly, I would like to thank my entire family for providing me with unconditional love and support. In particular, I must acknowledge my husband and best friend, Steve, without whose love and encouragement I would not have finished this thesis.

## Dedication

To my husband Steve and daughter Natalie,
Thank you for always believing in me and for all of your support.
I love you both more than words can say.

## Table of Contents

Abstract ..... iii
Acknowledgements. ..... v
Dedication ..... vi
List of Tables ..... xi
List of Figures ..... xii
Chapter 1: Introduction ..... 1
Purpose of Study ..... 3
Research Questions and Hypothesis ..... 4
Chapter 2: Literature Review ..... 7
Vertical Facial Types ..... 7
Computed Tomography (CT) vs Cone Beam Computed Tomograph (CBCT) .....  9
Accuracy of CBCT Measurements of Cortical Bone ..... 11
CT Studies of Mandibular Morphology and Facial Types ..... 13
CBCT Studies of Mandibular Morphology and Facial Types ..... 15
Chapter 3: Methodology. ..... 19
Subjects ..... 19
Determination of Vertical Facial Type ..... 21
Adjustment for Head Position ..... 23
Measurement of the Tooth alveolar complex ..... 23
Statistics ..... 30
Chapter 4: Results ..... 31
Age Distribution ..... 31
Intra-Observer Error ..... 33
Research Question 1 ..... 34
Age Group 12 to 18 Years ..... 34
Age Groups Subdivided ..... 37
Research Question 2 ..... 41
Age Group 12 to 18 Years ..... 41
Age Groups Subdivided ..... 43
Research Question 3 ..... 48
Age Group 12 to 18 Years ..... 48
Age Groups Subdivided ..... 50
Research Question 4 ..... 53
Age Group 12 to 18 Years ..... 53
Age Groups Subdivided ..... 55
Research Question 5 ..... 59
Age Group 12 to 18 Years ..... 59
Age Groups Subdivided ..... 60
Research Question 6 ..... 64
Age Group 12 to 18 Years ..... 64
Age Groups Subdivided ..... 65
Chapter 5: Discussion and Conclusion ..... 69
Age Group 12 to 18 Years. ..... 69
Cortical Bone Thickness ..... 69
Alveolar Bone Height ..... 72
Alveolar Bone Width ..... 74
Tooth Inclination ..... 76
Bone Inclination ..... 77
Age Groups Subdivided ..... 78
Cortical Bone Thickness ..... 78
Alveolar Bone Height ..... 79
Alveolar Bone Width ..... 80
Tooth Inclination ..... 81
Bone Inclination ..... 82
Limitations and Future Studies ..... 83
Conclusion ..... 85
Appendix A: UNLV Institutional Review Board Approval ..... 87
Appendix B: Shapiro Wilk and Levene's Test ..... 88
Appendix C: ANOVA and Posthoc Scheffé ..... 101
References ..... 132
Curriculum Vitae ..... 138

## List of Tables

Table 3.1 Vertical Skeletal Measurement Norms ..... 22
Table 3.2 Abbreviations Used To Indicate Measurement Sites ..... 28
Table 4.1 Sample Distribution of each Age Group According to Gender ..... 31
Table 4.2 Sample Distribution of Each Age Group According to Facial Type ..... 32
Table 4.3 Analysis of Intra-Observer Error ..... 33
Table 4.4 Means and Standard Deviations of Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness ..... 36
Table 4.5 Means and Standard Deviations of Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness ..... 39
Table 4.6 Means and Standard Deviations of Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness ..... 42
Table 4.7 Means and Standard Deviation of Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness ..... 46
Table 4.8 Means and Standard Deviations of Alveolar Bone Height ..... 49
Table 4.9 Means and Standard Deviations of Alveolar Bone Height ..... 51
Table 4.10 Means and Standard Deviations of Alveolar Bone Width ..... 54
Table 4.11 Means and Standard Deviations of Alveolar Bone Width ..... 57
Table 4.12 Means and Standard Deviations of Tooth Inclination ..... 60
Table 4.13 Mean and Standard Deviations of Tooth Inclination. ..... 62
Table 4.14 Means and Standard Deviation of Alveolar Bone Inclination ..... 65
Table 4.15 Means and Standard Deviation of Alveolar Bone Inclination ..... 67

## List of Figures

Figure 3.1. SN-GoMe Angle (red line) ..... 21
Figure 3.2. AFH (Blue Line) ..... 22
Figure 3.3. PFH (Blue Line) ..... 22
Figure 3.4. Mandibular Plane (Go-Me) parallels the floor ..... 23
Figure 3.5. Cross Sections in the Occlusal View ..... 24
Figure 3.6. Measurement of Buccal and Lingual Cortical bone (a). ..... 26
Figure 3.7. Measurement of Basal Bone (b) ..... 26
Figure 3.8. Measurement of Alveolar Bone Height (c) ..... 26
Figure 3.9. Measurement of Alveolar Bone Width (d) ..... 27
Figure 3.10. Measurement of the Tooth Inclination (e) ..... 27
Figure 3.11. Measurement of the Alveolar Bone Inclination (f) ..... 27
Figure 4.1. Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years ..... 36
Figure 4.2. Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years ... ..... 40
Figure 4.3. Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years ... ..... 40
Figure 4.4. Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Years ..... 40
Figure 4.5. Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Year ..... 42
Figure 4.6. Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years.. ..... 47
Figure 4.7. Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years. ..... 47
Figure 4.8. Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Years. ..... 47
Figure 4.9. Alveolar Bone Height for All Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years ..... 49
Figure 4.10. Alveolar Bone Height for All Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years ..... 52
Figure 4.11. Alveolar Bone Height for All Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years ..... 52

Figure 4.12. Alveolar Bone Height for All Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Years ................. 52
Figure 4.13. Alveolar Bone Width for All Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years .................. 54
Figure 4.14. Alveolar Bone Width for All Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years ................... 58
Figure 4.15. Alveolar Bone Width for All Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years ................... 58
Figure 4.16. Alveolar Bone Width for All Facial Types Age16 to 18 Years ................... 58
Figure 4.17. Tooth inclination for all Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years .......................... 60
Figure 4.18. Tooth inclination for all Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years .......................... 63
Figure 4.19. Tooth inclination for all Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years .......................... 63
Figure 4.20. Tooth inclination for all Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Years .......................... 63
Figure 4.21. Bone inclination for all Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years ........................... 65
Figure 4.22. Bone inclination for all Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years ........................... 68
Figure 4.23. Bone inclination for all Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years ........................... 68
Figure 4.24. Bone inclination for all Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Years ........................... 68
Figure 5.1. Incremental Growth Curve Illustrating Growth Stages.................................. 79

## Chapter 1: Introduction

Vertical facial morphology and its effect on the outcome of orthodontic treatment is of great interest for clinicians because the amount and direction of facial growth may alter biomechanics, treatment plans, and ultimately outcomes (Schudy, 1964). There are important changes in vertical facial dimension during the growth of the craniofacial region, and short, average, and long facial types have distinguishing morphological and functional differences (Bjork, 1969; Bjork \& Skieller, 1972; Bresin, Kiliaridis, \& Strid, 1999; Schudy, 1964; Skieller, Bjork, \& Lende-Hansen 1984).

Past studies that have investigated craniofacial growth and vertical facial morphology used lateral cephalograms and metallic implants as methods of research. In some of these studies, researchers placed metallic implants in various stable regions of the maxilla and mandible and then traced and superimposed the annual lateral cephalograms (Bjork, 1955). The researchers then studied the vertical development of the face and the subsequent compensatory changes in mandibular rotation and teeth with the implants as reference points. These studies have established that hypodivergent individuals are characterized by shorter lower anterior face height with longer posterior face height and have more forward rotation of the mandible during growth (Bjork, 1969; Bjork \& Skieller, 1972). Because of the more upward and forward position of the mandible, the short-faced individual therefore tends to have a more horizontal palatal plane and a lower mandibular plane angle. In addition, a deep bite malocclusion tends to occur because as the mandible rotates upward and forward, the vertical overlap of the teeth tends to increase (Bjork, 1969; Bjork \& Skieller, 1972). The hypodivergent individual has a short and wide face with a square mandible and wide dental arches (Ricketts, Roth, Chaconas, Schulhhof, \& Engel, 1982).

Conversely, hyperdivergent individuals typically have longer lower anterior face height with shorter posterior face height and have more backward rotation of the mandible during growth (Bjork, 1969; Bjork \& Skieller, 1972). Because of the downward and backward position of the mandible, the long-faced patient therefore tends to have a steeper palatal plane and a higher mandibular plane angle. Since the mandible rotates backward, there is a tendency for anterior open bite and mandibular incisor protrusion to develop (Bjork, 1969; Bjork \& Skieller, 1972). The hyperdivergent individual has a long and narrow face with weak muscles and an obtuse mandibular gonial angle (Ricketts et al., 1982).

It is believed that mandibular rotation, mandibular plane, occlusal plane, gonial angle, occlusion, dental arch forms, mandibular shapes, cortical bone thickness, and tooth inclinations are different between the three groups (Bjork, 1969; Bjork \& Skieller, 1972; Bresin et al., 1999; Schudy, 1964; Skieller et al., 1984). Among these variations, the differences in the toothalveolar bone complex between the facial types are especially important in orthodontic treatment planning and the subsequent success of treatment. Knowledge of the variants in buccolingual inclination of mandibular incisors and molars between the facial types allows for proper treatment planning to ensure a stable occlusion. The knowledge of the alveolar bone morphology also assists in determining the location and placement of temporary anchorage devices in order to achieve maximum stability. An understanding of the post-treatment growth tendencies further assists clinicians in making therapeutic decisions that ensure post-treatment stability. Thus, for many reasons, it is important to understand and investigate the morphological characteristics of the mandibular body and its relationship to facial type.

Researchers have investigated the relationship between vertical facial pattern and mandibular tooth-alveolar morphology in the past. However, the limitations of these earlier
studies are that the sample sizes were small and the study populations consisted only of computed tomography (CT) scans of dry skulls of male Asiatic Indians or modern Japanese males (Kasai et al., 1995; Kohakura, Kasai, Ohno \& Kanazawa, 1997; Masumoto, Hayashi, Kawamura, Tanaka, \& Kasai, 2001; Tsunori, Mashita, \& Kasai, 1998). The appearance of conebeam computerized tomography (CBCT) technology has opened new possibilities for dental and maxillofacial assessment and research. However, CBCT studies evaluating the relationships between mandibular tooth-alveolar morphology and facial types have been insufficient in number and scope (Han et al., 2013; Horner, Behrents, Kim, \& Buschang, 2012; Ozdemir, Tozlu, \& Germec-Cakan, 2013; Sadek, Sabet, \& Hassan, 2014; Swasty et al., 2011). Previous CBCT research focused mainly on the adult population and only evaluated limited aspects of the toothalveolar mandibular morphology. In addition, there are some conflicting findings derived from these studies.

## Purpose of Study

The purpose of this study is to conduct a broad evaluation of the mandibular toothalveolar morphology as related to different facial divergences in the adolescent population. This study uses the improved imaging capability of the CBCT to analyze a broader set of data points for a set of subjects more representative of the orthodontic treatment population. Specifically, measurements were taken of the cortical bone thickness, height of the alveolar bone, width of the alveolar bone, buccolingual inclination of teeth, and buccolingual inclination of the alveolar bone at four locations in the mandible for male and female subjects between the ages of 12 and 18 years. These measurements have then been correlated with facial type. Since the majority of the studies performed previously focused on adults, this project's focus on adolescents was designed to identify and assess issues that are likely to arise in orthodontic practice.

## Research Questions and Hypothesis

1. Is there a difference in the mandibular buccal cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types? Hypothesis: There is a difference in the mandibular buccal cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types.

Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the mandibular buccal cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types.
2. Is there a difference in the mandibular lingual cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types? Hypothesis: There is a difference in the mandibular lingual cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types.

Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in mandibular lingual cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types.
3. Is there a difference in the mandibular alveolar bone height between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types? Hypothesis: There is a difference in the mandibular alveolar bone height between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the mandibular alveolar bone height
between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types.
4. Is there a difference in the mandibular alveolar bone width between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types?

Hypothesis: There is a difference in the mandibular alveolar bone width between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the mandibular alveolar bone width between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types.
5. Is there a difference in the buccolingual tooth inclination between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types?

Hypothesis: There is a difference in the buccolingual tooth inclination between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the buccolingual tooth inclination between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types.
6. Is there a difference in the buccolingual inclination of mandibular alveolar bone between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types?

Hypothesis: There is a difference in the buccolingual inclination of mandibular alveolar bone between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types.

Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the buccolingual inclination of mandibular alveolar bone in adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types.

## Chapter 2: Literature Review

## Vertical Facial Types

The understanding of vertical facial growth and its implications with regard to treatment are important topics in orthodontics. Two facial forms, namely the hyperdivergent and hypodivergent facial types, have been studied extensively. Hyperdivergent individuals have been characterized as having a skeletal open bite or a long face while hypodivergent individuals have been characterized as having a skeletal deep bite or a short face (Schendel et al., 1976, Schudy, 1964). Researchers have conducted various studies to understand vertical facial growth and its implications in orthodontics. In 1964, a study investigated the relationship between posterior and anterior face height cross-sectionally using 270 patients with an age range of 11 to 14 years (Schudy, 1964). Researchers concluded, based on measurements of lateral cephalograms, that the total and lower anterior facial heights were larger and the mandibular plane angles were higher in the skeletal open bite subjects than in the skeletal deep bite subjects. Other investigators made similar observations in 1976 and 1984 (Fields, Proffit, Nixon, \& Stanek, 1984; Schendel et al., 1976). The 1976 study used 31 patients with an age range of 17 to 25 years with vertical maxillary excess (Schendel et al., 1976). Various angular and linear measurements were made on lateral cephalograms and the conclusion was that the total anterior face height, and in particular, the lower anterior face height, was increased in patients with a long face. It was also discovered that the two variants of the long-faced type are those who have an open bite and those who have a non-open bite. Those who have a long face but no open bite have an increased ramus height. Both groups have a high mandibular plane angle and a normal upper lip length with an excess display of maxillary anterior teeth (Schendel et al., 1976). The

1984 study also concluded that long faces are also associated with higher Sella-Nasion to Mandibular Plane (SN-MP) angles (Fields et al., 1984)

Longitudinal studies of craniofacial growth utilizing metallic implants inserted in jaws found that forward mandibular condylar growth rotation is associated with the short face cases while a backward mandibular condylar growth rotation is associated with the long face cases (Bjork, 1969; Bjork \& Skieller, 1972). These studies investigated growth changes in a sample of 100 children of each sex covering the ages of 4 to 24 years. Researchers examined growth changes using metallic implants placed in stable sites in the maxilla and mandible, and then traced and superimposed annual lateral cephalograms. Researchers then studied the vertical development of the face and the subsequent compensatory changes in mandibular rotation and teeth with the implants as reference points. The studies found that with the short-faced types the more forward rotation results in a more horizontal palatal plane, a lower mandibular plane angle, and a larger gonial angle. In addition, when excessive rotation of the jaw occurs, the incisors tend to move into an overlapping position and therefore the tendency for a deep bite develops (Bjork, 1969; Bjork \& Skieller, 1972). Conversely, with the long-faced types the more backward rotation of the mandible leads to a steeper palatal plane, a higher mandibular plane angle, and a smaller gonial angle. With an anterior open bite, incisors will need to erupt for a greater distance. The rotation of the jaws will then carry the incisor forward and result in dental protrusion (Bjork, 1969; Bjork \& Skieller, 1972).

Studies also indicate that there are biomechanical differences between vertical facial types which result in morphologic and functional differences. The size and orientation of the masticatory muscles and the forces that they generate affect the development of the maxillofacial complex and facial divergence (Chan, Woods, \& Stella, 2008; Satiroglu, Arun, \& Isik, 2005).

There is an association between increased facial divergence and reduced muscle function (Garcia-Morales, Buschang, Throckmorton, \& English, 2003). Density and thickness of the cortical bone of the mandible and maxilla also adapt to masticatory forces and therefore result in different maxillomandibular morphology between the facial types. Reduced muscle function correlates with a reduced amount of cortical and trabecular bone in the dentoalveolar process (Bresin et al., 1999; Ichim, Kieser, \& Swain, 2007). The forces generated by the masticatory muscles affect the occlusion, dental arch forms, and mandibular morphology.

The various studies on vertical facial dimensions indicate significant differences in craniofacial morphology and function between the hyperdivergent, normodivergent, and hypodivergent facial types. These differences warrant additional investigation as this knowledge will aid the orthodontic clinician in treatment planning and achieving stable results.

## Computed Tomography (CT) versus Cone Beam Computed Tomography (CBCT)

Traditional two dimensional imaging techniques used in the orthodontic specialty such as the panoramic radiograph or the lateral cephalometric radiograph have the disadvantages of magnification, distortion, and superimposition of structures (Farman \& Scarfe, 2009). Due to the many limitations of these two dimensional image views, there has been a shift toward a three dimensional approach to data acquisition and image reconstruction including the use of computed tomography (CT) and cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) (Mah \& Hatcher, 2004). Three dimensional imaging are composed of voxels instead of pixels used in two dimensional images. Voxels have height, width, and thickness. All computed tomography scanners consist of an x-ray source and a detector mounted on a rotating gantry. As the gantry rotates, the receptor detects x-rays attenuated by the patient. A computer algorithm then reconstructs the data collected to generate cross-sectional images (Farman \& Scarfe, 2009)

Computed tomography can be categorized based on x-ray beam geometry as either fan beam CT or cone beam CT. Most hospital CT scanners use a fan-shaped x-ray beam and images are produced in axial plane slices. These slices need to be reassembled in the correct orientation to construct the volume from which subsequent reoriented slices can be made. The resultant voxels are not uniform in all planes, which means that the precision in some measurements can be compromised. CBCT scanners use a cone-shaped x-ray beam so that a single C -arm rotation generates several hundred basis images of raw data, which are reconstructed to produce the complete dental or maxillofacial volume. The measurements are generally precise in all dimensions because the voxels are isotropic, or uniform, in all planes (Farman \& Scarfe, 2009; Mah \& Hatcher, 2004).

CBCT offers several advantages over CT as the preferred imaging modality for dental and orthodontic assessment. Since CBCT provides quality images of high contrasting structures, it improves the ability to evaluate calcified structures such as tooth alveolar morphology and cortical bone in the mandible (Farman \& Scarfe, 2009). Patient radiation dose and scanning time are lower as compared to conventional medical CT, which reduces artifacts created by movement of the subject. In addition, CBCT measurements are generally precise in all dimensions because the voxels are isotropic, or uniform, in all planes. CBCT offers the advantages of accurate, reliable, and high definition images compared to conventional CT, MRI, and lateral cephalometric headfilms with a reduced radiation dose (Mah, Danforth, Bumann, \& Hatcher, 2003). For all of the reasons cited above, CBCT technology has emerged as the superior imaging modality for the study of mandibular tooth-alveolar morphology in the different facial types.

## Accuracy of CBCT Measurements of Cortical Bone

CBCT is an increasingly popular technology used in many specialties of dentistry because of its high performance, low cost, and reduced radiation dose compared with conventional computed tomography (Mah et al., 2003). Because CBCT is a relatively new advancement, numerous studies have been conducted to evaluate the accuracy of CBCT data. Initial studies conducted in 2004 comparing direct measurements with CBCT measurements on dry cadaver mandibles reveal that linear distance measurements are accurate with CBCT with a mean measurement error of only $0.22 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 15)$ (Kobayashi, Shimoda, Nakagawa, \& Yamodo, 2004). More recent studies have reported similar results with the exception that possible measurement inaccuracies can occur in areas of thin bone such as the mandibular anterior incisor region (Patcas, Muller, Ullrich, \& Peltomaki, 2012). Research conducted in 2011 found only submillimetric differences in measurements of cadaver buccal bone height and buccal bone thickness of 0.30 and 0.13 mm , respectively, and concluded that CBCT imaging can provide accurate and reliable representations of buccal alveolar bone dimensions (Timock et al., 2011). This is consistent with the findings of another 2010 study where mean absolute measurement errors were 0.05 mm and 0.07 mm for the 0.25 mm voxel-size scans and 0.4 mm voxel-size scans, respectively (Damstra, Fourie, Huddleston, \& Ren, 2010). A 2012 study also concluded that CBCT is an appropriate tool to use for linear intraoral measurements because accurate data is provided and anatomic structures are depicted reliably (Patcas et al., 2012). However, these researchers noted that in the areas of thin buccal bone in the mandibular anterior incisor region there is a risk of assuming fenestrations and dehiscence on CBCT radiographs that do not exist clinically. Another study found that when alveolar bone thickness is near or smaller than the

CBCT voxel size, alveolar bone height measurements are likely to be underestimated by 0.9 to 1.2 mm (Sun et al., 2011).

Bone can become invisible in a CBCT image due to two factors: the partial volume averaging effect and contrast resolution (Sun et al., 2011). The partial volume averaging effect occurs when a voxel lies on two objects of different densities. This voxel reflects the average density of both objects rather than the true density of either object. Therefore when the thickness of the alveolar bone is below or near the voxel size the voxel will reflect an average density of the alveolar bone and periodontal ligament rather than the true density of the alveolar bone. Bone may be hard to distinguish from adjacent periodontal ligament structures when the thickness is below or at the voxel size and therefore not taken into account when measuring alveolar bone height (Sun et al., 2011).

Contrast resolution determines the ability to distinguish two objects of similar densities and in close proximity. The periodontal ligament (approximately 0.5 mm thick) separates the alveolar bone from the cementum and anything smaller than this minimum distance requirement could result in the alveolar bone becoming indistinguishable from the cementum (Sun et al., 2011). Areas with bone less than 0.6 mm thick were invisible on CBCT images (Leung et al., 2010).

CBCT can be reliably used in the current study of mandibular alveolar morphology of adolescents as the majority of measurements of cortical bone thickness and height are concentrated in the posterior mandible where there is greater cortical bone thickness. Results of past research have demonstrated that measurements of a few millimeters with CBCT are accurate and repeatable (Damstra et al., 2010; Kobayashi et al, 2004; Timock et al., 2011). The cortical bone measurements collected in this research project were generally 5 to 10 times greater than
the 0.38 mm voxel-size scans used. In addition, recent research using study samples of fresh young pig heads with bone equivalent to that of early adolescent humans found that for 0.40 mm voxel-size scans, measurements in the mandibular molar regions were generally accurate (Wood et al, 2013). For the measurements of mandibular anterior incisors in this current investigation of adolescent mandibular morphology, measurements of cortical bone thickness were at $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ and $2 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ of alveolar bone height and not at the bone margin as used in past studies where cortical bone can be extremely thin (Leung et al., 2010; Patcas et al., 2012; Wood et al., 2013). Mandibular anterior cortical bone measurements collected in this study were generally 3 to 8 times that of the 0.38 mm voxel size, which decreased the chance of underestimation of cortical bone thickness. Alveolar bone height in the anterior incisor region may be underestimated, however, if the cortical bone thickness is at or below the voxel size. Therefore, the analysis of the results in this research project must address for this possible underestimation of alveolar bone height.

## CT Studies of Mandibular Morphology and Facial Types

Facial types are important in orthodontics because they influence anchorage usage, growth prediction of maxillofacial structures, and goals of treatment. The significance of this relationship has prompted studies to investigate the relationship between vertical facial type and mandibular tooth alveolar morphology. Since CBCT was only introduced in Europe in the 1990s and in North America in 2001, CT was the main imaging modality used to obtain radiographic sections for measurement in the earlier studies of tooth-alveolar morphology as related to facial type.

In two studies, conducted in 1997 and 1998, researchers at the Department of Orthodontics at Nihon University School of Dentistry at Matsudo evaluated the cortical bone
thickness, tooth inclination, and bone inclination of the mandible using CT scans of 40 dry skulls and 39 dry skulls of male Asiatic Indians, respectively, and correlated the findings with vertical facial patterns (Kohakura et al., 1997; Tsunori et. al, 1998). Both studies used a lateral radiograph of the skull for each specimen to determine the facial type. In addition, both studies used four CT scan sections of the mandibular body at the left lower incisor, left lower second premolar, left lower first molar, and left lower second molar for measurements of the cortical bone, tooth inclination, and bone inclination. Both studies found that the thickness of the buccal cortical bone strongly correlated with facial type. The buccal cortical bone of short-faced subjects was thicker than that of average or long-faced subjects for all sections measured in the 1998 study and only at the second premolar and first molar for the 1997 study. The 1998 study found that the lingual cortical bone in short-faced subjects in the first and second molar region was thicker than in other facial types but the 1997 study only found the same correlation with the second molar region. The 1998 study also found that the second premolar, first molar, and second molar were all more lingually inclined in the short-faced group, while the 1997 study only found a correlation with the second molars. The 1997 study found that the height at the second molar region was less than at the lower incisor region, while width was greater at the second molar region than at the lower incisor region in all facial types.

In 2001, researchers studied the CT scans of 31 dry skulls of modern Japanese males between the ages of 18 and 45 years with a mean average age of 27 years (Matsumoto et al., 2001). Similar to the results of the 1998 study by Tsunori et al., the cortical bone thickness of the first molar and second molar sections was thicker in short-faced subjects than in average and long-faced subjects. The lingual cortical bone was thicker in the short-faced patient in the lower third region of the mandible. However, contrary to the 1997 and 1998 studies, teeth of long-
faced subjects were more lingually inclined than those of short-faced subjects (Kohakura et al., 1997, Tsunori et. al., 1998).

There is a consensus among the CT studies that buccal and lingual cortical bone thickness is generally greater in short-faced subjects although there are some slight differences reported regarding which regions have the thicker cortical bones (Kohakura et al., 1997, Matsumoto et al., 2001, Tsunori et. al., 1998). The main disparity in findings lies in whether the posterior mandibular teeth are more lingually inclined in the short-faced or long-faced group. The 2001 study found that teeth of long-faced subjects were more lingually inclined, while the 1997 and 1998 studies found that teeth of short-faced subjects were more lingually inclined (Kohakura et al., 1997; Matsumoto et al, 2001; Tsunori et. al., 1998).

## CBCT Studies of Mandibular Morphology and Facial Types

The appearance of CBCT technology has opened new possibilities for dental and maxillofacial assessment and research. The improved imaging capability of the CBCT allows for more extensive and accurate investigation of mandibular morphology as related to facial form. Landmarks can be more precisely and easily identified, and additional measurements can be taken, due to the 3-D nature of the images (Mah, Huang, \& Choo, 2010). Studies evaluating the relationships between mandibular tooth-alveolar morphology and facial types using CBCT have been conducted in the past few years, but these studies have been limited in number and in its scope especially pertaining to the mandibular morphology of adolescents.

The earlier CBCT studies evaluating facial types and mandibular morphology focused mainly on measurements of cortical bone thickness in the adult population with a mean age of 27 years in one 2012 study and an age range from 20 to 45 years in another 2013 study (Horner et al., 2012; Ozdemir et al., 2013). In these studies the digital communications in medicine
(DICOM) files of each CBCT scan were imported into three dimensional software and the images were oriented in three planes of space so that measurements could be made on a cross section of the alveolar bone at various sites in the mandible. Both studies found statistically significant differences between the facial types in the buccal cortical bone between the premolar, first molar, and second molar interradicular sites in the mandible. Statistically significant differences in the thickness of lingual cortical bone was found at two sites (Horner et al., 2012). These studies concluded that the hypodivergent group has thicker cortical bone at many sites in the mandible and thicker alveolar bone thickness in general than the hyperdivergent subjects (Horner et al., 2012; Ozdemir et al., 2013).

Researchers at the University of California at San Francisco in 2011 used CBCT technology to evaluate a larger age range of patients which included a total of 111 subjects between the ages of 10 and 65 years (Swasty et al., 2011). Although adolescents were included in the study, the investigation focused on the comparison of the mandibular cortical bone thickness, height, and width between the facial types only. Consistent with the findings of the 2012 and 2013 CBCT studies, the 2011 CBCT study found that subjects in the short-faced group had a thicker cortical plate in many regions of the buccal and lingual areas while subjects in the long-faced group had thinner cortical bone in almost all sites in the mandible (Horner et al., 2012; Ozdemir et al., 2013). In the long-faced group, there was a considerable change in height of the mandibular cross-sectional area from the molars to the symphysis with maximum change in height occurring around the incisors. The long-faced group also showed a statistically significant narrower cross section of the mandible in the upper third region compared with the average-face and short-faced groups. This is consistent with the findings of a 2014 CBCT study where the long-faced group was found to have the thinner alveolus and larger dentoalveolar
height in the anterior mandible compared to the short face group (Sadek et al., 2014). This 2014 study reported that due to the thin alveolus there were significantly lower values for the maximum possible buccal lingual movements of the central and lateral incisors in the long-faced group.

A more comprehensive CBCT investigation of mandibular tooth alveolar morphology was performed by researchers in China in 2012 (Han et al., 2013). Cortical bone thickness, basal bone thickness, inclination of teeth, inclination of bone, and height and width of mandibular bone were all analyzed. Although this study of tooth alveolar morphology is more comprehensive than past CBCT studies, the analysis was restricted to 45 Chinese adult male and female subjects between the ages of 21 and 41 years. Consistent with findings from previous CT and CBCT research, average thickness of the buccal cortical bone was greater in patients with the horizontal growth pattern. This study found no statistical differences in the widths of the mandibular bone between the two facial groups, which differs from the 2011 and 2012 CBCT studies (Horner, et al., 2012; Swasty et al., 2011). This study also found that the first and second molars have a greater buccal inclination in short-faced patients when compared to those patients with a vertical growth pattern. This finding differs from the previous CT studies of mandibular morphology where greater molar buccal inclination was found in long-faced patients but agrees with the findings of the 2001 CT study (Kohakura et al., 1997; Matsumoto et al., 2001; Tsunori et al., 1998).

There is consensus among the CBCT and the CT studies that cortical bone thickness is greater in the hypodivergent facial type and thinner in the hyperdivergent facial type in adults (Han et al., 2013; Horner et al., 2012; Kohakura et al., 1997; Matsumoto et al., 2001; Ozdemir, et al., 2013; Swasty et al., 2011; Tsunori et. al., 1998). Studies have also concluded that there is a
significant change in height of the mandibular alveolar bone with the maximum change in height occurring around the incisors in the long-faced type. The long-faced group has the larger anterior dentoalveolar height in the mandible and the thinner alveolus compared to the short-faced group (Han, 2012; Sadek et al., 2014; Swasty et al., 2011). However, there are differing conclusions on whether there are differences in the alveolar bone height, alveolar bone width, and tooth inclination between the three facial types. These differences in findings warrant additional research to provide further clarification on these topics. In addition, more studies investigating the tooth alveolar morphology of adolescents with different facial divergences should be conducted.

## Chapter 3: Methodology

The following protocol, \#1411-4992M, was reviewed by the Office of Research Integrity - Human Subjects at the University of Nevada, Las, Vegas, and deemed excluded from IRB review (Appendix A).

## Subjects

A total of 561 CBCT scans were obtained from the UNLV School of Dental Medicine archival dental records from August 2006 to June 2014. All CBCT scans were taken by one radiology technician trained in the technique and operation of the CBCT (CB MercuRay, Hitachi Medical Corp). Scans were taken with a matrix of $512 \times 512,193 \mathrm{~mm}$ FOV, $100 \mathrm{kV}, 15 \mathrm{~mA}$, and exposure time of 10 seconds. The data was sent directly to a UNLV School of Dental Medicine computer with password protected access and stored in Digital Imaging and Communications in Medicine format (DICOM). Volumetric renderings of subjects' CBCT scans were evaluated with InvivoDental version 5.4.1 software (Anatomage, San Jose, CA).

Of the 561 total records, 173 ( 72 males, 101 females) subjects between the ages of 12 and 18 years were chosen for inclusion. Among these patients, 61 displayed the vertical growth pattern, 30 displayed the horizontal growth pattern, and 82 displayed the average growth pattern. CBCT scans were included only if they were of good image quality and were absent of any movement artifact. Subjects with complete dentition including full eruption of the second permanent molars, no remaining deciduous teeth, and symmetric mandibles were included. Subjects with missing or root canal treated teeth, large metallic restorations, mandibular pathology, deciduous or incomplete dentition, syndromes or disease that may affect craniofacial development, past history of mandibular surgery, or currently receiving orthodontic treatment
were excluded. The age range of 12 to 18 years was chosen as second molars have generally erupted by the age of 12 and adolescence has been commonly defined as spanning the ages of 12 to 18 years (American Academy of Pediatrics, 2011; Dean, Avery, \& McDonald, 2011). In addition, data collected can be compared with past CBCT investigations of cortical bone thickness in adolescents with the age range of 13 to 18 years (Fayed, Pazera, \& Katsaros, 2010). Adolescents are the focus of this study as they consist of the main treatment population for orthodontics. Data collected were analyzed according to the following age groups:

Group 1: Age 12-18 ("12 to 18 Age Group")
Group 2: Age 12-13 ("12 to 13 Age Group")
Group 3: Age 14-15 ("14 to 15 Age Group")
Group 4: Age 16-18 ("16 to 18 Age Group")
The combined age group of 12 to 18 years was also studied and the results reported because of the limited sample sizes once the subjects were classified in their individual age subgroups.

3-D volumetric skeletal tracings from these scans were used to determine the facial type for each subject. All images were reoriented so that the mandibular plane (Gonion-Menton) was parallel to the floor. Measurements were then made of the buccal cortical bone thickness, lingual cortical bone thickness, basal bone thickness, mandibular alveolar bone height, mandibular alveolar bone width, tooth inclination, and alveolar bone inclination in the cross sectional image at four locations in the mandible.

All personal information regarding the subjects was anonymized. Age, sex, and facial types for each individual were recorded independently and only made available for this project upon the completion of data collection.

## Determination of Vertical Facial Type

The primary investigator performed 3-D volumetric skeletal tracings to classify subjects into the normodivergent, hyperdivergent, and hypodivergent facial types based on standard values (Table 3.1). The classifications of facial type was determined by the angular measurement Sella-Nasion and Gonion-Menton angle (SN-GoMe) and the linear Facial Height Index (FHI) measurement. Subjects had to fit into a single facial type category for both measurements in order to be included in the study.

1. SN-GoMe -the angle formed by the Sella Nasion plane (S-N) to the Gonion-Menton (Go-Me) plane (Figure 3.1)


Figure 3.1. SN-GoMe Angle (red line)
2. Facial Height index - ratio of posterior facial height ( PFH ) to anterior facial height (AHF) or PFH/AFH
a. AFH - Anterior Facial Height is the linear distance between Nasion and Menton (Figure 3.2)


Figure 3.2. AFH (Blue Line)
b. PFH -Posterior Facial Height is the linear distance between Sella and Gonion (Figure
3.3)


Figure 3.3. PFH (Blue Line)

Table 3.1
Vertical Skeletal Measurement Norms

|  | SN-GoMe $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)^{*}$ | FHI (\%)* |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Normodivergent | $27-37$ | $61-69$ |
| Hyperdivergent | $>37$ | $<61$ |
| Hypodivergent | $<27$ | $>69$ |

(Horn, 1992; Jacobson \& Jacobson, 2006; Riedel, 1952)
*Consistent with the measurement norms and standard deviations in Invivo 5.4.1

## Adjustment for Head Position

The cross-sections taken of the mandible for measurement purposes would differ depending on the mandibular plane angles of the subjects studied. Those who have a mandibular lower border that closely parallels the floor would have a shorter cross-section than those with a steeper mandibular plane. In order to correct for this factor, all subjects were reoriented so that the mandibular plane (Go-Me) was parallel to the floor (Figure 3.4). The reorientation was performed with the InVivo 5.4.1 software by defining a horizontal plane in the coordinate system in the "3D Analysis tab" and using gonion and menton as reference points.


Figure 3.4. Mandibular Plane (Go-Me) parallels the floor

## Measurement of the Tooth alveolar complex

A total of four mandibular cross-sections (C1, P2, M1, and M2) were taken for each subject. C 1 is the cross-section passing through the center of the lower right central incisor; P2 is the cross-section passing through the center of the lower right second premolar; M1 is the crosssection passing through the center of the mesial root of the lower right first molar; M2 is the cross-section passing through the center of the mesial root of the lower right second molar (Figure 3.5).


Figure 3.5. Cross Sections in the Occlusal View

Because previous studies reported that cortical bone width is the same for both sides of the jaw, only one side of the mandible was measured (Deguchi, Nsu, Yabuuch, \& TakanaYamamoto, 2006; Schwartz-Dabney \& Dechow, 2003).

Measurements for each cross section was performed in the "Arch Section" tab of InVivo 5.4.1. Slice thickness was set at 1.0 mm . For each cross section a total of 10 measurements were recorded. The cortical bone was measured at 5 sites: 2 buccal, 2 lingual, and 1 at the base. One height, 2 widths, 1 tooth inclination, and 1 bone inclination measurements were also recorded.

First, a length measurement was made by drawing a line perpendicular to the mandibular plane at the height of the alveolar crest to the mandibular plane. This length was then divided into equal vertical thirds. Two lines were then extended perpendicular to this length at $1 / 3$ rd and 2/3rds the height and these 2 lines served as reference points for the cortical bone thickness and width measurements (Figure 3.6). These measurement procedures followed the protocol used in the CBCT study by Swasty et al. (2011).

1. Cortical bone thickness (a): The $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ and $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ reference lines were used to determine where the buccal and lingual cortical bone thicknesses were measured. Two measurements were taken of the buccal cortical bone and two measurements were taken
of the lingual cortical bone. The measurement lines were angled in the same direction that the cross-section was angled and positioned at approximately 90 degrees to the external surface of the cortical bone. This was done to prevent false readings taken obliquely through the cortical plate (Figure 3.6).
2. Basal bone thickness (b): 1 measurement was made at the base of the mandible (Figure 3.7).
3. Alveolar bone height (c): Height from the center of the alveolar bone crest to the inferior border of the mandible. Measurement was drawn along the long axis of the section and placed approximately through the center of the slice (Figure 3.8).
4. Alveolar bone width (d): Width of the mandibular cross section taken at 2 sites, using the same $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ and $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ reference lines used in measuring the thickness of the cortical plates. Widths were recorded perpendicular to the height measurement that was taken through the long axis (Figure 3.9).
5. Tooth inclination (e): The angle between the basal line (mandibular plane) and the tooth long axis. The long axis of the tooth is defined as the line passing through the midpoint of crown width and the root apex (Figure 3.10).
6. Bone inclination (f): The angle between the basal line (mandibular plane) and the bone axis. The long axis of the bone is defined as the line passing through the middle point of the buccal and lingual alveolar process and the inferior border of the mandible (Figure 3.11).


Figure 3.6. Measurement of Buccal and Lingual Cortical bone (a)


Figure 3.7. Measurement of Basal Bone (b)


Figure 3.8. Measurement of Alveolar Bone Height (c)


Figure 3.9 Measurement of Alveolar Bone Width (d)


Figure 3.10. Measurement of the Tooth Inclination (e)


Figure 3.11. Measurement of the Alveolar Bone Inclination (f)

## Table 3.2

Abbreviations Used To Indicate Measurement Sites

| Second Molar |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| CBB132M | Second Molar Buccal Cortical Bone at 1/3rd Height |
| CBB232M | Second Molar Buccal Cortical Bone at 2/3rds Height |
| CLB132M | Second Molar Lingual Cortical Bone at 1/3rd Height |
| CLB232M | Second Molar Lingual Cortical Bone at 2/3rds Height |
| BB2M | Second Molar Basal Bone |
| BHT2M | Second Molar Alveolar Bone Height |
| BW132M | Second Molar Bone Width at 1/3rd Height |
| BW232M | Second Molar Bone Width at 2/3rds Height |
| TIncl2M | Second Molar Tooth Inclination |
| BIncl2M | Second Molar Bone Inclination |
| First Molar |  |
| CBB131M | First Molar Buccal Cortical Bone at 1/3rd Height |
| CBB231M | First Molar Buccal Cortical Bone at 2/3rds Height |
| CLB131M | First Molar Lingual Cortical Bone at 1/3rd Height |
| CLB231M | First Molar Lingual Cortical Bone at 2/3rds Height |
| BB1M | First Molar Basal Bone |
| BHT1M | First Molar Alveolar Bone Height |
| BW131M | First Molar Bone Width at 1/3rd Height |
| BW231M | First Molar Bone Width at 2/3rds Height |
| TIncl1M | First Molar Tooth Inclination |
| BIncl1M | First Molar Bone Inclination |
| Second Premolar |  |
| CBB132P | Second Premolar Buccal Cortical Bone at 1/3rd Height |
| CBB232P | Second Premolar Buccal Cortical Bone at 2/3rds Height |
| CLB132P | Second Premolar Lingual Cortical Bone at 1/3rd Height |
| CLB232P | Second Premolar Lingual Cortical Bone at 2/3rds Height |
| BB2P | Second Premolar Basal Bone |
| BHT2P | Second Premolar Alveolar Bone Height |
| BW132P | Second Premolar Bone Width at 1/3rd Height |
| BW232P | Second Premolar Bone Width at 2/3rds Height |
| TIncl2P | Second Premolar Tooth Inclination |
| BIncl2P | Second Premolar Bone Inclination |
| Central Incisor |  |
| CBB13CI | Central Incisor Buccal Cortical Bone at 1/3rd Height |
| CBB23CI | Central Incisor Buccal Cortical Bone at 2/3rds Height |
| CLB13CI | Central Incisor Lingual Cortical Bone at 1/3rd Height |
| CLB23CI | Central Incisor Lingual Cortical Bone at 2/3rds Height |

Table 3.2 (Continued)

| Abbreviations Used To Indicate Measurement Sites |  |
| :--- | :--- |
| Central Incisor |  |
| BBCI | Central Incisor Basal Bone |
| BHTCI | Central Incisor Alveolar Bone Height |
| BW13CI | Central Incisor Bone Width at 1/3rd Height |
| BW23CI | Central Incisor Bone Width at 2/3rds Height |
| TInclCI | Central Incisor Tooth Inclination |
| BInclCI | Central Incisor Bone Inclination |

## Statistics

The intra-operator error was obtained by repeating measurements on 10 randomly selected subjects three months after the initial measurements. The degree of reliability was determined using Lin's concordance correlation.

Data from Excel was transferred into SPSS software version 23.0 (SPSS, Chicago, IL) for statistical analysis. A test of normality using Shapiro-Wilks test and a test of homogeneity of variances using Levene's test were conducted to ensure the assumptions of the one way ANOVA were met (Appendix B). Statistical analysis among the facial groups was performed using a separate analysis of variance (ANOVA) for each measurement location with post-hoc Scheffé analysis with a significance level of $\mathrm{p}<0.05$ (Appendix C). Mean and standard deviation were calculated to evaluate the measurement variables between the different facial types.

## Chapter 4: Results

## Age Distribution

The age distribution of the 173 individuals evaluated in this study ranged from 12 to 18 years. The subjects were divided into 4 age groups with 1 group encompassing the entire age range of 12 to 18 years. Table 4.1 shows the breakdown of the age groups and the gender distribution. Table 4.2 shows the breakdown of the age groups and the facial type distribution.

Table 4.1
Sample Distribution of each Age Group According to Gender

| Group | Age | Gender | Sample <br> Size | Total Sample |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | $12-18$ | Male | 72 | 173 |
| 2 |  | Female | 101 |  |
|  | $12-13$ | Male | 23 | 65 |
| 3 |  | Female | 42 |  |
|  | $14-15$ | Male | 34 | 75 |
| 4 |  | Female | 41 |  |
|  | $16-18$ | Male | 15 | 33 |
|  |  | Female | 18 |  |

Table 4.2

| Sample Distribution of Each Age Group According to Facial Type |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Group | Age | Facial Type | Sample | Total |
|  |  |  | Size | Sample Size |
| 1 | $12-18$ | Normodivergent | 82 | 173 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | 30 |  |
| 2 | $12-13$ | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | 35 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | 11 | 65 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 19 |  |
| 3 | $14-15$ | Normodivergent | 38 | 75 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | 12 |  |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 25 |  |
|  | $16-18$ | Normodivergent | 9 | 33 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | 7 |  |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 17 |  |

## Intra-Observer Error

In order to test the degree of reliability for the methods used in this study, intra-observer error testing was carried out on 10 ( 5 females, 5 males) randomly selected individuals. A Lin's concordance correlation was carried out to compare the results of the original and secondary measurements for each location in the mandible (Table 4.3). A score of 1 indicated a perfect correlation, whereas 0 indicated no correlation at all. The Lin's concordance correlation score of the 10 subjects was 0.998 , which indicates excellent repeatability using the InVivo 5.4.1 software with a single examiner.

Table 4.3
Analysis of Intra-Observer Error


## Research Question 1

Is there a difference in the mandibular buccal cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types? Hypothesis: There is a difference in the mandibular buccal cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the mandibular buccal cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. The null hypothesis was rejected. ANOVA and Post-Hoc Scheffé analysis (Appendix C) were conducted and statistically significant differences were found in mean buccal cortical bone thickness between facial types in all age groups (Table 4.4 and Table 4.5).

## Age Group 12 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types at 8 out of 8 buccal cortical bone measurement sites in the mandible for the 12 to 18 age group. This includes the second molar upper and lower buccal sites at CBB132M (p < .001) and CBB232M (p $<.001$ ), the first molar upper and lower buccal sites at CBB131M (p < .001) and CBB231M (p < .001), the second premolar upper and lower buccal sites at CBB132P ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CBB232P ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ), and the central incisor upper and lower buccal sites at CBB13CI ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CBB23CI $(\mathrm{p}=.001)$ (Table 4.4). In addition, the buccal cortical bone thickness for the hypodivergent facial type was consistently greater at all sites measured compared with the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had consistently greater buccal cortical bone thickness than the hyperdivergent facial type at all sites measured except at the second molar lower buccal site (Figure 4.1). In addition, the buccal cortical bone thickness decreased
successively from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region in all facial types.
Mean thicknesses ranged from $2.99 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.52)$ at the second molar region to $1.96 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.36)$ at the central incisor region for the hypodivergent group. Mean thicknesses ranged from 2.59 mm $( \pm 0.49)$ at the second molar region to $1.78 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.36)$ at the central incisor for the normodivergent group. Mean thicknesses ranged from $2.39 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.45)$ at the second molar region to $1.66 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.37)$ at the central incisor region for the hyperdivergent group (Table 4.4).

Table 4.4
Means and Standard Deviations of Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness

|  | Нуpo |  | Norm |  | Hyper |  | Norm vs Hypo vs Hyper p < 0.05 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD |  |
| Age Group 12-18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CBB132M | 2.99 | 0.52 | 2.59 | 0.49 | 2.39 | 0.45 | .000* |
| CBB232M | 2.52 | 0.42 | 2.13 | 0.43 | 2.17 | 0.51 | . $000{ }^{*}$ |
| CBB131M | 2.86 | 0.44 | 2.30 | 0.47 | 2.09 | 0.46 | .000* |
| CBB231M | 2.41 | 0.44 | 2.00 | 0.34 | 1.90 | 0.45 | .000* |
| CBB132P | 2.37 | 0.44 | 1.92 | 0.32 | 1.71 | 0.38 | .000* |
| CBB232P | 2.24 | 0.36 | 1.94 | 0.28 | 1.80 | 0.37 | . $000{ }^{*}$ |
| CBB13CI | 1.76 | 0.34 | 1.39 | 0.29 | 1.27 | 0.27 | .000* |
| CBB23CI | 1.96 | 0.36 | 1.78 | 0.36 | 1.66 | 0.37 | .001* |

Note. *p < . 05


Figure 4.1. Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years

## Age Groups Subdivided

## Age Group 12 to 13 Years

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types at 7 out of 8 buccal cortical bone measurement sites in the mandible for the 12 to 13 age group. This includes the second molar upper buccal site at CBB132M ( $\mathrm{p}=.003$ ), the first molar upper and lower buccal site at CBB131M ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CBB231M ( $\mathrm{p}=.002$ ), the second premolar upper and lower buccal site at CBB132P ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CBB232P ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ), and the central incisor upper and lower buccal site at CBB13CI $(\mathrm{p}=.001)$ and CBB23CI $(\mathrm{p}=.021)$ (Table 4.5). The only site that did not have statistically significant difference between the facial types was at the second molar lower buccal site CBB232M $(\mathrm{p}=.087)$. In addition, the buccal cortical bone thickness for the hypodivergent facial type was consistently greater at all sites measured compared with the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had consistently greater buccal cortical bone thickness than the hyperdivergent facial type at all sites measured (Figure 4.2). In addition, the cortical bone thickness decreased successively from the posterior region to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types.

## Age Group 14 to 15 Years

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types at 8 out of 8 buccal cortical bone measurement sites in the mandible for the 14 to 15 age group. This includes the second molar upper and lower buccal sites at CBB132M ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CBB232M ( $\mathrm{p}=.007$ ), the first molar upper and lower buccal sites at CBB131M ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CBB231M ( $\mathrm{p}=.001$ ), the second premolar upper and lower buccal sites at CBB132P (p < .001) and CBB232P (p < .001), and the central incisor upper and lower buccal sites at CBB13CI (p $<.001$ ) and CBB23CI ( $\mathrm{p}=$
.006) (Table 4.5). In addition, the buccal cortical bone thickness for the hypodivergent facial type was consistently greater at all sites measured than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial type. The normodivergent facial type had consistently greater buccal cortical bone thickness than the hyperdivergent facial type at all sites measured (Figure 4.3). In addition, the cortical bone thickness decreased successively from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region in all facial types.

## Age Group 16 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types at 4 out of 8 buccal cortical bone measurement sites in the mandible for the 16 to 18 age group. This includes the first molar upper and lower buccal sites at CBB131M ( $\mathrm{p}=.001$ ) and CBB231M ( $\mathrm{p}=.049$ ), the second premolar upper buccal site at CBB132P $(\mathrm{p}=.009)$, and the central incisor upper buccal site at CBB13CI ( $\mathrm{p}=.014$ ) (Table 4.5). Measurement sites that were not statistically different include the second molar upper and lower buccal sites at CBB132M ( $\mathrm{p}=.077$ ) and CBB232M (p $=.389)$, the second premolar lower buccal site at CBB232P $(\mathrm{p}=.128)$, and the central incisor lower buccal site at CBB23CI ( $\mathrm{p}=.977$ ). In addition, the buccal cortical bone thickness for the hypodivergent facial type was consistently greater at all sites measured compared with the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had similar buccal cortical bone thickness to the hyperdivergent facial type (Figure 4.4). In addition, the cortical bone thickness decreased successively from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region in all facial types.

Table 4.5
Means and Standard Deviations of Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness

|  | Нуро |  | Norm |  | Hyper |  | Norm vs Hypo vs Hyper p < 0.05 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD |  |
| Age Group 12-13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CBB132M | 2.86 | 0.50 | 2.46 | 0.51 | 2.18 | 0.48 | .003* |
| CBB232M | 2.44 | 0.40 | 2.10 | 0.46 | 2.08 | 0.52 | . 087 |
| CBB131M | 2.77 | 0.48 | 2.22 | 0.42 | 2.04 | 0.46 | .000* |
| CBB231M | 2.35 | 0.42 | 1.97 | 0.33 | 1.82 | 0.41 | .002* |
| CBB132P | 2.42 | 0.48 | 1.89 | 0.30 | 1.70 | 0.43 | .000* |
| CBB232P | 2.29 | 0.41 | 1.90 | 0.28 | 1.75 | 0.41 | .000* |
| CBB13CI | 1.75 | 0.36 | 1.43 | 0.31 | 1.30 | 0.26 | .001* |
| CBB23CI | 1.95 | 0.40 | 1.70 | 0.30 | 1.59 | 0.36 | .021* |
| Age Group 14-15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CBB132M | 2.99 | 0.48 | 2.65 | 0.44 | 2.35 | 0.37 | .000* |
| CBB232M | 2.59 | 0.46 | 2.16 | 0.42 | 2.13 | 0.44 | .007* |
| CBB131M | 2.81 | 0.46 | 2.41 | 0.47 | 2.03 | 0.37 | .000* |
| CBB231M | 2.44 | 0.50 | 2.06 | 0.35 | 1.91 | 0.39 | .001* |
| CBB132P | 2.36 | 0.47 | 1.94 | 0.32 | 1.70 | 0.33 | .000* |
| CBB232P | 2.23 | 0.40 | 2.02 | 0.26 | 1.81 | 0.28 | .000* |
| CBB13CI | 1.81 | 0.30 | 1.40 | 0.26 | 1.23 | 0.22 | .000* |
| CBB23CI | 2.05 | 0.34 | 1.85 | 0.39 | 1.63 | 0.36 | .006* |
| Age Group 16-18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CBB132M | 3.19 | 0.62 | 2.82 | 0.53 | 2.68 | 0.40 | . 077 |
| CBB232M | 2.54 | 0.40 | 2.18 | 0.42 | 2.33 | 0.58 | . 389 |
| CBB131M | 3.09 | 0.30 | 2.08 | 0.55 | 2.22 | 0.58 | .001* |
| CBB231M | 2.44 | 0.42 | 1.85 | 0.30 | 1.98 | 0.57 | .049* |
| CBB132P | 2.32 | 0.37 | 1.94 | 0.40 | 1.73 | 0.41 | .009* |
| CBB232P | 2.16 | 0.25 | 1.80 | 0.31 | 1.84 | 0.45 | . 128 |
| CBB13CI | 1.69 | 0.43 | 1.18 | 0.23 | 1.29 | 0.35 | .014* |
| CBB23CI | 1.80 | 0.31 | 1.79 | 0.42 | 1.77 | 0.38 | . 977 |

Note. *p $<.05$


Figure 4.2. Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years


Figure 4.3. Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years


Figure 4.4. Buccal Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Years

## Research Question 2

Is there a difference in the mandibular lingual cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types? Hypothesis: There is a difference in the mandibular lingual cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the mandibular lingual cortical bone thickness between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. The null hypothesis was rejected. ANOVA and Post-Hoc Scheffé analysis (Appendix C) were conducted and statistically significant differences were found in the mean lingual cortical bone thickness between the facial types in all age groups (Table 4.6 and Table 4.7).

## Age Group 12 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types at 8 out of 8 sites measured in the mandible for the 12 to 18 age group including the second molar upper and lower lingual sites at CLB132M ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CLB232M ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ), the first molar upper and lower lingual sites at CLB131M ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CLB231M ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ), the second premolar upper and lower lingual sites at CLB132P ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CLB232P ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ), and the central incisor upper and lower lingual sites at CLB13CI ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and CLB23CI ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) (Table 4.6). In addition, the lingual cortical bone thickness for the hypodivergent facial type was consistently greater at all sites measured than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had greater lingual cortical bone thickness than the hyperdivergent facial type at all sites measured (Figure 4.5). In addition, the lingual cortical bone thickness was greater at $1 / 3^{\mathrm{rd}}$ height of the alveolar bone than at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ height of the alveolar bone at all locations of measurement and in all facial types except at the central incisor. At the central incisor the
lingual cortical bone was thicker at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ of the alveolar bone height rather than at $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ of the alveolar bone height.

Table 4.6
Means and Standard Deviations of Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness

|  | Нуро |  | Norm |  | Hyper |  | Norm vs Hypo vs Hyper p <0.05 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD |  |
| Age Group |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLB132M | 2.17 | . 53 | 1.84 | . 39 | 1.58 | . 40 | .000* |
| CLB232M | 1.82 | . 40 | 1.50 | . 36 | 1.38 | . 33 | .000* |
| CLB231M | 1.90 | . 46 | 1.64 | . 35 | 1.47 | . 34 | .000* |
| CLB131M | 2.73 | . 50 | 2.21 | . 50 | 2.03 | . 51 | .000* |
| CLB132P | 2.52 | . 38 | 2.13 | . 42 | 2.02 | . 48 | .000* |
| CLB232P | 2.01 | . 47 | 1.74 | . 34 | 1.61 | . 36 | .000* |
| CLB13CI | 2.06 | . 44 | 1.84 | . 34 | 1.67 | . 42 | .000* |
| CLB23CI | 3.50 | . 81 | 2.91 | . 71 | 2.70 | . 76 | .000* |

Note. *p < . 05


Figure 4.5. Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Year

## Age Groups Subdivided

## Age Group 12 to 13 Years

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types at 5 out of 8 sites measured in the mandible for the 12 to 13 age group. The statistically significant sites included the second molar upper lingual site at CLB132M ( $\mathrm{p}=.003$ ), the first molar upper and lower lingual sites at CLB $131 \mathrm{M}(\mathrm{p}=.008)$ and CLB231M $(\mathrm{p}=.026)$, the second premolar upper lingual site at CLB132P $(\mathrm{p}=.001)$, and the central incisor upper lingual site at CLB13CI $(\mathrm{p}=.003)$ (Table 4.7). The three sites that did not have statistically significant differences between the facial types was at the second molar lower lingual site at CLB232M ( $\mathrm{p}=.286$ ), the second premolar lower lingual site at CLB232P ( $\mathrm{p}=.167$ ), and the central incisor lower lingual site at CLB23CI ( $\mathrm{p}=.350$ ). In addition, the lingual cortical bone thickness for the hypodivergent facial type was consistently greater at all sites measured than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had greater lingual cortical bone thickness than the hyperdivergent facial type in the posterior region of the mandible but not at all sites in the anterior region (Figure 4.6). In addition, the lingual cortical bone thickness was greater at $1 / 3^{\mathrm{rd}}$ height of the alveolar bone than at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ height of the alveolar bone at all locations of measurement and in all facial types except at the central incisor. At the central incisor the lingual cortical bone was thicker at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ of the alveolar bone height rather than at $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ of the alveolar bone height.

## Age Group 14 to 15 Years

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types at 8 out of 8 sites measured in the mandible for the 14 to 15 age group including the second molar upper and lower lingual site at CLB 132M $(\mathrm{p}=.001)$ and CLB232M $(\mathrm{p}<.001)$, the first molar upper and lower lingual sites at CLB131M $(\mathrm{p}=.001)$ and CLB231M $(\mathrm{p}=.002)$, the second premolar upper and lower lingual sites at CLB132P $(\mathrm{p}=.018)$ and CLB232P $(\mathrm{p}=.001)$, and the central incisor upper and lower lingual sites at CLB13CI $(\mathrm{p}=.002)$ and CLB23CI $(\mathrm{p}=.002)$ (Table 4.7). In addition, the lingual cortical bone thickness for the hypodivergent facial type was consistently greater at all sites measured than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had greater lingual cortical bone thickness than the hyperdivergent facial type at all sites measured (Figure 4.7). In addition, the lingual cortical bone thickness was greater at $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ height of the alveolar bone than at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ height of the alveolar bone at all locations of measurement and in all facial types except at the central incisor. At the central incisor the lingual cortical bone was thicker at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ of the alveolar bone height rather than at $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ of the alveolar bone height.

## Age Group 16 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types at 6 out of 8 sites measured in the mandible for the 16 to 18 age group including the second molar upper and lower lingual sites at CLB132M ( $\mathrm{p}=.004$ ) and CLB232M $(\mathrm{p}=.001)$, the first molar upper and lower lingual sites at CLB131M ( $\mathrm{p}=.004$ ) and CLB231M, $(\mathrm{p}=.038)$, the second premolar lower lingual site at CLB232P ( $\mathrm{p}=.028$ ), and the central incisor lower lingual site at CLB23CI ( $\mathrm{p}=.004$ ) (Table 4.7). The two sites that were not statistically significant between the facial types were at the second premolar upper lingual site at CLB132P $(\mathrm{p}=.101)$ and central incisor upper lingual site at

CLB13CI ( $\mathrm{p}=.653$ ). In addition, the lingual cortical bone thickness for the hypodivergent facial type was consistently greater at all sites measured than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial type. The normodivergent facial type had greater lingual cortical bone thickness than the hyperdivergent facial type at all sites measured (Figure 4.8). In addition, the lingual cortical bone thickness was greater at $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ height of the alveolar bone than at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ height of the alveolar bone at all locations of measurement and in all facial types except at the central incisor. At the central incisor the lingual cortical bone was thicker at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ of the alveolar bone height rather than at $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ of the alveolar bone height.

Table 4.7
Means and Standard Deviation of Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness

|  | Нуро |  | Norm |  | Hyper |  | Norm vs <br> Hypo vs <br> Hyper p $<0.05$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mean (mm) | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD |  |
| Age Group 12-13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLB132M | 2.03 | . 41 | 1.76 | . 39 | 1.53 | . 32 | .003* |
| CLB232M | 1.58 | . 33 | 1.48 | . 32 | 1.38 | . 36 | . 286 |
| CLB131M | 2.54 | . 53 | 2.13 | . 52 | 1.93 | . 44 | .008* |
| CLB231M | 1.82 | . 49 | 1.63 | . 35 | 1.45 | . 29 | .026* |
| CLB132P | 2.56 | . 31 | 2.04 | . 46 | 1.92 | . 45 | .001* |
| CLB232P | 1.89 | . 61 | 1.67 | . 24 | 1.69 | . 28 | . 167 |
| CLB13CI | 2.14 | . 48 | 1.76 | . 35 | 1.67 | . 30 | .003* |
| CLB23CI | 3.09 | . 44 | 2.75 | . 69 | 2.76 | . 82 | . 350 |
| Age Group 14-15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLB132M | 2.13 | . 65 | 1.88 | . 36 | 1.56 | . 39 | .001* |
| CLB232M | 1.93 | . 38 | 1.51 | . 41 | 1.34 | . 32 | .000* |
| CLB131M | 2.75 | . 45 | 2.30 | . 47 | 2.06 | . 50 | .001* |
| CLB231M | 1.90 | . 38 | 1.66 | . 37 | 1.44 | . 32 | .002* |
| CLB132P | 2.46 | . 49 | 2.19 | . 41 | 2.00 | . 48 | .018* |
| CLB232P | 2.10 | . 38 | 1.84 | . 40 | 1.57 | . 42 | .001* |
| CLB13CI | 2.07 | . 40 | 1.90 | . 33 | 1.61 | . 46 | .002* |
| CLB23CI | 3.72 | . 92 | 3.04 | . 69 | 2.70 | . 85 | .002* |
| Age Group 16-18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CLB132M | 2.43 | . 43 | 1.96 | . 46 | 1.65 | . 49 | .004* |
| CLB232M | 2.02 | . 38 | 1.51 | . 32 | 1.42 | . 31 | .001* |
| CLB131M | 2.98 | . 46 | 2.14 | . 49 | 2.12 | . 60 | .004* |
| CLB231M | 2.03 | . 59 | 1.58 | . 26 | 1.53 | . 42 | .038* |
| CLB132P | 2.57 | . 30 | 2.21 | . 31 | 2.15 | . 52 | . 101 |
| CLB232P | 2.03 | . 37 | 1.62 | . 30 | 1.59 | . 37 | .028* |
| CLB13CI | 1.92 | . 46 | 1.90 | . 32 | 1.77 | . 47 | . 653 |
| CLB23CI | 3.76 | . 93 | 2.95 | . 80 | 2.63 | . 53 | .004* |

Note. *p < . 05

# Age 12 to 13 Years Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness 



Figure 4.6. Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years


Figure 4.7. Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years


Figure 4.8. Lingual Cortical Bone Thickness for All Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Year

## Research Question 3

Is there a difference in the mandibular alveolar bone height between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types? Hypothesis: There is a difference in the mandibular alveolar bone height between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the mandibular alveolar bone height between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. The null hypothesis was rejected. ANOVA and Post-Hoc Scheffé analysis (Appendix C) were conducted and statistically significant differences were found in mean alveolar bone height between the facial types in all age groups (Table 4.8 and Table 4.9).

## Age Group 12 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences in alveolar bone height were found between the facial types at the central incisor at BHTCI ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and at the second molar at BHT2M ( $\mathrm{p}=.021$ ) for the 12 to 18 age group. No statistically significant differences were found at the first molar or second premolar measurement sites between the facial types (Table 4.8). Bone height successively increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types (Figure 4.9). Mean alveolar bone heights ranged from 23.66mm $( \pm 2.42)$ at the second molar region to $27.33 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 2.99)$ at the central incisor region for the hypodivergent group. Mean alveolar bone height ranged from $23.11 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 2.05)$ at the second molar region to $28.30 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 3.00)$ at the central incisor region for the normodivergent group. Mean alveolar bone height ranged from $22.39 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 2.12)$ at the second molar region to $30.79 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 3.16)$ at the central incisor region for the hyperdivergent group (Table 4.8). The hyperdivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height compared with the other facial types at the central incisor region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the second molar
region (Figure 4.9). The hypodivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height at the second molar region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the central incisor region.

Table 4.8

|  | Нуро |  | Norm |  | Hyper |  | Norm vs <br> Hypo vs <br> Hyper p <br> $<0.05$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD |  |
| Age Group 12-18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BHT2M | 23.66 | 2.42 | 23.11 | 2.05 | 22.39 | 2.12 | .021* |
| BHT1M | 25.33 | 3.06 | 25.12 | 2.36 | 25.41 | 2.66 | . 794 |
| BHT2P | 26.34 | 3.39 | 26.40 | 2.56 | 27.24 | 2.70 | . 156 |
| BHTCI | 27.33 | 2.99 | 28.30 | 3.00 | 30.79 | 3.16 | .000* |



Figure 4.9. Alveolar Bone Height for All Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years

## Age Groups Subdivided

## Age Group 12 to 13 Years

Statistically significant differences in alveolar bone height were found between the facial types at the central incisor region ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) for the 12 to 13 age group. No statistically significant differences were found at the second molar, first molar, or second premolar sites between the facial types (Table 4.9). Bone height successively increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types (Figure 4.10). The hyperdivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height at the central incisor region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the second molar region. The hypodivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height at the second molar region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the central incisor region.

## Age Group 14 to 15 Years

Statistically significant differences in alveolar bone height were found between the facial types at the central incisor region $(p=.004)$ in the mandible for the 14 to 15 age group. No statistically significant differences were found at the second molar, first molar, or second premolar sites between the facial types (Table 4.9). Bone height successively increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types (Figure 4.11). The hyperdivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height at the central incisor region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the second molar region. The hypodivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height at the second molar region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the central incisor region.

## Age Group 16 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences in alveolar bone height were found between the facial types at the second molar region $(\mathrm{p}=.044)$ in the mandible for the 16 to 18 age group. No statistically significant differences were found at the first molar, second premolar, or lower central incisor sites between the facial types (Table 4.9). Bone height successively increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types (Figure 4.12). The hyperdivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height at the central incisor region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the second molar region. The hypodivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height at the second molar region and shorter alveolar bone height at the central incisor region.

Table 4.9
Means and Standard Deviations of Alveolar Bone Height

|  | Hypo |  | Norm |  | Hyper |  | Norm vs <br> Hypo vs <br> Hyper p <br> < 0.05 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean (mm) | SD | Mean (mm) | SD | Mean | SD |  |
| Age Group 12-13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BHT2M | 21.97 | 1.73 | 22.51 | 1.72 | 21.29 | 1.75 | . 053 |
| BHT1M | 23.28 | 1.87 | 24.32 | 2.13 | 23.94 | 2.07 | . 343 |
| BHT2P | 24.15 | 2.49 | 25.39 | 2.37 | 25.49 | 2.22 | . 264 |
| BHTCI | 25.89 | 2.39 | 27.53 | 2.52 | 30.17 | 3.72 | .000* |
| Age Group 14-15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BHT2M | 23.93 | 2.10 | 23.44 | 2.15 | 22.65 | 2.05 | . 174 |
| BHT1M | 25.93 | 3.19 | 25.45 | 2.37 | 25.44 | 2.34 | . 827 |
| BHT2P | 26.43 | 2.96 | 26.90 | 2.49 | 27.29 | 2.24 | . 609 |
| BHTCI | 27.15 | 2.65 | 28.80 | 3.38 | 30.70 | 2.64 | .004* |
| Age Group 16-18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BHT2M | 25.83 | 2.10 | 24.10 | 2.29 | 23.24 | 2.19 | .044* |
| BHT1M | 27.54 | 2.59 | 26.83 | 2.09 | 27.00 | 2.87 | . 857 |
| BHT2P | 29.63 | 2.81 | 28.23 | 2.03 | 29.12 | 2.61 | . 522 |
| BHTCI | 29.88 | 3.09 | 29.14 | 2.60 | 31.62 | 3.21 | . 129 |

Note. ${ }^{*} \mathrm{p}<.05$


Figure 4.10. Alveolar Bone Height for All Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years


Figure 4.11. Alveolar Bone Height for All Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years


Figure 4.12. Alveolar Bone Height for All Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Years

## Research Question 4

Is there a difference in the mandibular alveolar bone width between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types? Hypothesis: There is a difference in the mandibular alveolar bone width between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the mandibular alveolar bone width between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. The null hypothesis was rejected. ANOVA and Post-Hoc Scheffé analysis (Appendix C) were conducted and statistically significant differences were found in mean alveolar bone width between the facial types in all age groups (Table 4.10 and Table 4.11).

## Age Group 12 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences were found in mean alveolar bone width between the facial types for the 12 to 18 age group at the upper second molar region at BW132M ( $\mathrm{p}=.044$ ), at the upper first molar region at BW131M ( $\mathrm{p}=.001$ ), at the upper second premolar region at BW132P ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ), and at the upper and lower central incisor region at BW13CI ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and at BW23CI ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) (Table 4.10). Bone width successively decreased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types. The exception was at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ height of the alveolar bone at the central incisor region (BW23CI) where the bone width was sometimes greater than in the posterior region (Figure 4.13). The hypodivergent facial type had greater alveolar bone width in general than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had greater bone width than the hyperdivergent facial type at most sites.

Table 4.10
Means and Standard Deviations of Alveolar Bone Width



Figure 4.13. Alveolar Bone Width for All Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years

## Age Groups Subdivided

## Age Group 12 to 13 Years

Statistically significant differences were found in the alveolar bone width between the facial types for the 12 to 13 age group at the upper first molar region at BW131M ( $\mathrm{p}=.008$ ), second premolar region at BW132P $(\mathrm{p}=.004)$, and at the central incisor region at BW13CI ( $\mathrm{p}<$ .001). No statistically significant differences in alveolar bone width was found at the second molar region between the facial types (Table 4.11). Bone width successively decreased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types. The exception was at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ height of the alveolar bone at the central incisor region (BW23CI) where the bone width was sometimes greater than in the posterior region (Figure 4.14). The hypodivergent facial type had wider alveolar bone width in general than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had greater bone width than the hyperdivergent facial type at most sites

## Age Group 14 to 15 Years

Statistically significant differences were found in the alveolar bone width between the facial types for the 14 to 15 age group at the upper and lower central incisor region at BW13CI ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and BW23CI ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ). No statistically significant differences in alveolar bone width were found at the second molar, first molar, or second premolar region between the facial types (Table 4.11). Bone width successively decreased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types. The exception was at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ height of the alveolar bone at the central incisor region (BW23CI) where the bone width was sometimes greater than in the posterior region (Figure 4.15). The hypodivergent facial type had wider
alveolar bone width in general than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had greater bone width than the hyperdivergent facial type at most sites.

## Age Group 16 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types in the alveolar bone width for the 16 to 18 age group at the upper second premolar region at BW132P ( $\mathrm{p}=.024$ ) and at the upper and lower central incisor region at BW13CI $(\mathrm{p}=.009)$ and at BW23CI $(\mathrm{p}=$ .001). No statistically significant differences in width were found at the second molar or first molar region between the facial types (Table 4.11). Bone width successively decreased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types. The exception was at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ height of the alveolar bone at the central incisor region (BW23CI) where the bone width was sometimes greater than in the posterior region (Figure 4.15). The hypodivergent facial type had wider alveolar bone width in general than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had greater bone width than the hyperdivergent facial type at most sites

Table 4.11
Means and Standard Deviations of Alveolar Bone Width

|  | Нуро |  | Norm |  | Hyper |  | Norm vs <br> Hypo vs <br> Hyper p $<0.05$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Mean } \\ & (\mathrm{mm}) \end{aligned}$ | SD |  |
| Age Group 12-13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BW132M | 15.36 | . 87 | 14.43 | 1.56 | 14.64 | 1.19 | . 157 |
| BW232M | 11.48 | . 85 | 10.88 | 1.31 | 11.15 | 1.25 | . 350 |
| BW131M | 14.26 | . 98 | 12.93 | 1.39 | 12.82 | 1.24 | .008* |
| BW231M | 11.21 | 1.12 | 10.15 | 1.52 | 10.23 | 1.33 | . 090 |
| BW132P | 13.07 | 1.40 | 11.49 | 1.49 | 11.34 | 1.35 | .004* |
| BW232P | 10.86 | 1.16 | 10.03 | 1.56 | 10.02 | 1.39 | . 229 |
| BW13CI | 9.48 | 1.00 | 8.47 | 1.41 | 7.55 | . 90 | .000* |
| BW23CI | 13.76 | 1.63 | 13.38 | 1.94 | 12.42 | 2.05 | . 123 |
| Age Group 14-15 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BW132M | 15.12 | 1.88 | 14.80 | 1.44 | 14.14 | 1.56 | . 132 |
| BW232M | 12.01 | 1.03 | 10.95 | 1.46 | 11.16 | 1.32 | . 069 |
| BW131M | 13.38 | 1.40 | 13.22 | 1.38 | 12.56 | 1.56 | . 147 |
| BW231M | 10.52 | 1.27 | 10.18 | 1.53 | 10.05 | 2.02 | . 732 |
| BW132P | 11.99 | 1.56 | 11.62 | 1.58 | 10.78 | 1.81 | . 063 |
| BW232P | 10.41 | 1.56 | 9.94 | 1.38 | 9.73 | 2.21 | . 54 |
| BW13CI | 9.49 | 1.27 | 8.23 | 1.24 | 7.29 | 1.57 | .000* |
| BW23CI | 15.16 | 2.18 | 13.63 | 1.67 | 12.52 | 1.91 | .000* |
| Age Group 16-18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BW132M | 14.59 | 1.20 | 14.56 | 1.35 | 14.02 | 1.79 | . 603 |
| BW232M | 10.72 | 1.83 | 10.96 | 1.29 | 11.25 | 1.43 | . 714 |
| BW131M | 13.67 | . 79 | 13.34 | 1.25 | 12.40 | 1.87 | . 141 |
| BW231M | 10.70 | 1.92 | 10.20 | 1.21 | 10.39 | 1.62 | . 819 |
| BW132P | 11.65 | . 74 | 12.12 | 1.52 | 10.49 | 1.59 | .024* |
| BW232P | 10.28 | 1.27 | 10.10 | 1.38 | 9.76 | 1.46 | . 671 |
| BW13CI | 8.11 | 1.78 | 7.98 | 1.32 | 6.38 | 1.34 | .009* |
| BW23CI | 15.56 | 3.00 | 13.14 | 1.78 | 11.84 | 1.39 | .001* |

Note. *p < . 05


Figure 4.14. Alveolar Bone Width for All Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years


Figure 4.15. Alveolar Bone Width for All Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years


Figure 4.16. Alveolar Bone Width for All Facial Types Age16 to 18 Years

## Research Question 5

Is there a difference in the buccolingual tooth inclination between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types? Hypothesis: There is a difference in the buccolingual tooth inclination between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the buccolingual tooth inclination between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. The null hypothesis was rejected. ANOVA and Post-Hoc Scheffé analysis (Appendix C) were conducted and statistically significant differences were found in the tooth inclination between the facial types in three of the four age groups (Table 4.12 and Table 4.13).

## Age Group 12 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences in tooth inclination were found between the facial types for the second premolar $(\mathrm{p}=.002)$ and central incisor $(\mathrm{p}<.001)$ for the 12 to 18 age group (Table 4.12). At the second premolar the hypodivergent facial type had the largest buccolingual inclination angle at 82 degrees and the hyperdivergent facial type had the lowest buccolingual inclination angle at 78 degrees. At the central incisor, the hypodivergent facial type had the largest labiolingual inclination at 98 degrees and the hyperdivergent facial type had the lowest labiolingual inclination at 91 degrees. In each facial type, the tooth inclination successively increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region (Figure 4.17). Hypodivergent subjects had more upright posterior teeth and more proclined central incisor than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent subjects.

Table 4.12

Means and Standard Deviations of Tooth Inclination
Norm vs Hypo vs Hyper p

|  | Hypo |  | Norm |  | Hyper |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | Hyper p <br> $<0.05$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mean $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ |  |  | SD | Mean $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | SD | Mean $\left({ }^{\circ}\right)$ | SD |
| Age Group 12-18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| TIncl2M | 71.37 | 7.02 | 71.71 | 6.35 | 70.96 | 7.08 | .804 |
| TIncl1M | 75.99 | 4.73 | 75.04 | 4.53 | 74.32 | 5.39 | .306 |
| TIncl2P | 82.39 | 6.17 | 81.60 | 6.07 | 78.48 | 5.83 | $.002^{*}$ |
| TInclCI | 97.99 | 8.84 | 95.54 | 7.18 | 90.67 | 6.57 | $.000^{*}$ |

Note. *p < . 05


Figure 4.17. Tooth inclination for all Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years

## Age Groups Subdivided

## Age Group 12 to 13 Years

No Statistically significant differences were found in tooth inclination between the facial types for the 12 to 13 age group (Table 4.13). In each facial type, the tooth inclination successively increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region (Figure
4.18). Hypodivergent subjects also had more upright posterior teeth than the normodivergent subjects. The normodivergent subjects had more upright posterior teeth than the hyperdivergent subjects. At the central incisor, the hypodivergent facial type had the largest labiolingual inclination at 97 degrees and the hyperdivergent facial type had the lowest labiolingual inclination at 93 degrees.

## Age Group 14 to 15 Years

Statistically significant differences were found in the tooth inclination between the facial types for the second premolar ( $\mathrm{p}<.001$ ) and central incisor $(\mathrm{p}=.001)$ for the 14 to 15 age group (Table 4.13). At the second premolar the hypodivergent facial type had the largest buccolingual inclination angle at 83 degrees and the hyperdivergent facial type had the lowest buccolingual inclination angle at 78 degrees. At the central incisor, the hypodivergent facial type had the largest labiolingual inclination at 97 degrees and the hyperdivergent facial type had the lowest labiolingual inclination at 89 degrees. In each facial type, the tooth inclination successively increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region (Figure 4.19). Hypodivergent subjects also had more upright posterior teeth than the normodivergent subjects. The normodivergent subjects had more upright posterior teeth than the hyperdivergent subjects.

## Age Group 16 to 18 Years

Statistically significant difference was found in the tooth inclination between the facial types for the central incisor $(p=.006)$ for the 16 to 18 age group (Table 4.13). At the central incisor, the hypodivergent facial type had the largest labiolingual inclination at 100 degrees and the hyperdivergent facial type had the smallest labiolingual inclination at 89 degrees. The tooth inclination successively increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region at all locations measured in each facial type (Figure 4.20). Hypodivergent subjects also
had more upright posterior teeth than the normodivergent subjects and the normodivergent subjects had more upright posterior teeth than the hyperdivergent subjects.

Table 4.13
Mean and Standard Deviations of Tooth Inclination
$\left.\begin{array}{lccccccc}\hline & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & & \text { Norm vs } \\ \text { Hypo vs } \\ \text { Hyper p }\end{array}\right)$

Note. . $\mathrm{p}<.05$


Figure 4.18. Tooth inclination for all Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years


Figure 4.19. Tooth inclination for all Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years


Figure 4.20. Tooth inclination for all Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Years

## Research Question 6

Is there a difference in the buccolingual inclination of mandibular alveolar bone between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types?

Hypothesis: There is a difference in the buccolingual inclination of mandibular alveolar bone between adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. Null Hypothesis: There is no difference in the buccolingual inclination of mandibular alveolar bone in adolescents with normodivergent, hypodivergent, and hyperdivergent facial types. The null hypothesis was rejected. ANOVA and Post-Hoc Scheffé analysis (Appendix C) were conducted and statistically significant differences were found in the alveolar bone inclination between the facial types in all age groups (Table 4.14 and Table 4.15).

## Age Group 12 to 18 Years

Statistically significant difference in the alveolar bone inclination was found between the facial types at the second molar region $(\mathrm{p}=.039)$ for the 12 to 18 age group (Table 4.14). The mean bone inclination of the second molar region was 67 degrees in the hypodivergent group, 66 degrees in the normodivergent group, and 64 degrees in the hyperdivergent group. This indicated that the bone was more upright in the second molar region for the hypodivergent facial types than the other two groups. The mean bone inclination increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region at all locations measured (Figure 4.21). The mean bone inclination was 67 degrees in the second molar region and it increased to 87 degrees in the anterior region for the hypodivergent group. A similar trend was also noted in the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types as well.

Table 4.14
Means and Standard Deviation of Alveolar Bone Inclination

|  | Hypo |  | Norm |  | Hyper |  | Norm vs <br> Hypo vs <br> Hyper p $<0.05$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Mean ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) | SD | Mean ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) | SD | Mean ( ${ }^{\circ}$ ) | SD |  |
| Age Group 12-18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| BIncl2M | 66.91 | 5.69 | 66.20 | 4.23 | 64.45 | 5.33 | .039* |
| BIncl1M | 74.15 | 5.60 | 73.94 | 4.16 | 73.51 | 4.96 | . 795 |
| BIncl2P | 78.17 | 5.34 | 78.64 | 3.94 | 78.61 | 4.09 | . 868 |
| BInclCI | 87.03 | 7.22 | 86.49 | 5.11 | 84.53 | 6.06 | . 074 |

Note. *p < . 05


Figure 4.21. Bone inclination for all Facial Types Age 12 to 18 Years

## Age Groups Subdivided

## Age Group 12 to 13 Years

Statistically significant differences were found in the alveolar bone inclination between the facial types at the second premolar region $(\mathrm{p}=.013)$ for the 12 to 13 age group (Table 4.15). The mean bone inclination at the second premolar was 75 degrees for the hypodivergent facial type, 78 degrees for the normodivergent facial type, and 79 degrees for the hyperdivergent facial
type. The bone inclination successively increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region at all locations measured for all facial types (Figure 4.22). The alveolar bone was more lingually inclined in the posterior mandible in the hypodivergent facial type than other facial types which differed from the other age groups where the alveolar bone was more upright.

## Age Group 14 to 15 Years

Statistically significant differences were found in the alveolar bone inclination between the facial types for the second molar region $(\mathrm{p}=.041)$ and the central incisor region $(\mathrm{p}=.031)$ for the 14 to 15 age group (Table 4.15). The mean bone inclination at the second molar was 67 degrees for the hypodivergent facial type, 66 degrees for the normodivergent facial type, and 44 degrees for the hyperdivergent facial type. The mean bone inclination at the central incisor was 87 degrees for the hypodivergent facial type, 87 degrees for the normodivergent facial type, and 84 degrees for the hyperdivergent facial type. The bone inclination angle increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible at all locations measured (Figure 4.23). The posterior alveolar bone was more upright in the hypodivergent than in the normodivergent and hyperdivergent group.

## Age Group 16 to 18 Years

Statistically significant differences were found in the alveolar bone inclination between the facial types at the central incisor region $(\mathrm{p}=.005)$ for the 16 to 18 age group (Table 4.15). The mean bone inclination at the central incisor was at 92 degrees for the hypodivergent facial type, at 85 degrees for the normodivergent facial type, and at 83 degrees for the hyperdivergent facial type. The bone inclination angle increased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible at all locations measured (Figure 4.24). The posterior alveolar
bone was more upright in the hypodivergent group than in the normodivergent and hyperdivergent group.

Table 4.15
Means and Standard Deviation of Alveolar Bone Inclination
$\left.\begin{array}{lccccccc}\hline & & & & & & & \\ & & & & & & \text { Norm vs } \\ \text { Hypo vs } \\ \text { Hyper p }\end{array}\right)$

Note. *p < . 05


Figure 4.22. Bone inclination for all Facial Types Age 12 to 13 Years


Figure 4.23. Bone inclination for all Facial Types Age 14 to 15 Years


Figure 4.24. Bone inclination for all Facial Types Age 16 to 18 Years

## Chapter 5: Discussion and Conclusion

The primary goal of this research project was to use the improved imaging capability of the CBCT to investigate the relationship between vertical facial patterns and mandibular toothalveolar morphology in the adolescent population. Prior studies focused mainly on the adult population and this study was designed to identify the characteristics of subjects 12 to 18 years of age which comprise the main treatment population of the orthodontic practice. The study population was subdivided into 12 to 13,14 to 15 , and 16 to 18 age groups in order to evaluate any changes associated with growth. When subjects were classified in their respective age subgroups, however, statistical power decreased due to the limited sample size. Therefore, subjects were also evaluated in the combined 12 to 18 age group for an investigation of the adolescent population as a whole. Overall, statistically significant differences were found between the facial types in all of the categories measured including cortical bone thickness, alveolar bone height, alveolar bone width, tooth inclination, and bone inclination measurements.

## Age Group 12 to 18 Years

## Cortical Bone Thickness

For the combined age group, statistically significant differences were found between the different facial types at all sites measured for the cortical bone. The measurements included the buccal and lingual cortical bone thickness at the second molar, first molar, second premolar, and central incisor region. The hypodivergent facial type had consistently greater cortical bone thickness than the normodivergent and the hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type had consistently greater cortical bone thickness than the hyperdivergent facial type at almost all sites. These finding are consistent with the studies by Tsunori et al. (1998) and Matsumoto et al. (2001) on CT scans of dry skulls of adult Asiatic Indians where researchers
found the thickness of buccal cortical bone in hypodivergent subjects was greater than that of normodivergent or hyperdivergent subjects at all sites measured. The CBCT study by Swasty et al. (2011), which measured cortical bone thickness in a combined age group of 10 to 65 years, had similar findings but noted that the most significant correlation of cortical bone thickness and facial type applied to the upper buccal cortical bone of the mandible. No significant correlation was found in that study between facial types and the lower lingual cortical bone. This difference in finding may be due to the wide age range of subjects included in the investigation as patients at the higher and lower end of the age spectrum could have significant differences in cortical bone thickness. This study, however, found statistically significant differences at all sites measured between the facial types in the 12 to 18 age group. It appears that in the adolescent age group, as with adults, the same correlations of the short-faced type with thicker cortical bone and the long-faced type with thinner cortical bone exists.

The findings in this study can be attributed to the adaptation of cortical bone to loading forces and functional demands. Cortical bone thickness, shape, and mineralization are not only influenced by genetics but also by environmental factors as well. Cortical bone thickness correlates with the amount of loading forces developed through the dentition as muscles contract (Bresin et al., 1999). Bone mass and remodeling varies depending on function and also on the region of muscle attachment. Reduced muscle function is associated with a reduced amount of cortical and trabecular bone in the dentoalveolar process (Bresin et al., 1999). The size and orientation of the masticatory muscles and the forces that they generate also affect the development of the maxillofacial complex and facial divergence (Chan et al., 2008; Satiroglu et al., 2005). In addition, increased facial divergence has been found to be associated with reduced muscle function (Garcia-Morales et al., 2003). The finding in this study that short-faced subjects
had thicker cortical bone and long faced subjects had thinner cortical bone is consistent with the existing evidence regarding muscle function, facial type, and cortical bone mineralization. In addition, the tensile stress and strain during biting has been found to be greatest at the lower lingual region of the mandibular symphysis and least on the upper buccal region of the symphysis (Korioth, Romilly, \& Hannam, 1992). Consequently, in this study, the thickest cortical bone of the mandible was found at the lower lingual $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ region of the symphysis while the thinnest cortical bone was located at the upper buccal $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ region of the symphysis. Results of this investigation provides further evidence that cortical bone thickness is influenced by functional forces.

The findings in this study have significant implications for various disciplines in dentistry including orthodontics. The thickness of cortical bone is strongly correlated with the success rate of mini-implants and greater than 1 mm of bone should be present to ensure primary stability (Motoyoshi et al., 2009). Some studies have also found that mini-implants inserted in adolescents tended to fail at a higher rate than those placed in adults due to less mature and thinner cortical bone (Chen, Chang, \& Huang, 2007; Farnsworth, Rossouw, Ceen, \& Buschang, 2011). Therefore, knowledge of the buccal cortical bone thickness of adolescents with different facial types is important in order to determine the ideal placement sites for mini-implants. The mean cortical bone thicknesses of subjects in this study ranged from $1.27 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.27)$ to 2.99 mm ( $\pm 0.52$ ). The hypodivergent facial type has been found in this study to have thicker cortical bone than the hyperdivergent facial type and therefore adolescents with the horizontal growth pattern may have better primary stability with miniscrews. Cortical bone thickness increased successively from the anterior mandible to the posterior mandible. Since cortical bone thickness is directly related to bone screw stability, the results suggests that posterior regions of the
mandible would be more ideal for mini-implant placement. Caution should be taken in placing mini-implants in hyperdivergent adolescents in the anterior and premolar regions of the mandible as buccal cortical bone ranged from $1.27 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.27)$ to $1.71 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.38)$, which is only slightly greater than 1 mm . A more predictable area for placement would be near the first and second molar region where buccal cortical bone ranged from $1.9 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.45)$ to $2.39 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.45)$.

In addition, there are periodontal concerns regarding the thin buccal cortical bone overlying the upper one third of the lower central incisor for the hyperdivergent subjects as the mean value was only at $1.27 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 0.27)$. Lower incisors should not be proclined excessively in orthodontic treatment mechanics to avoid dehiscence, recession, and other iatrogenic problems. Periodontists should also be aware of the existence of thinner cortical bone in the mandible when treating long faced patients and the increased possibility of recession and bone loss in this population.

## Alveolar Bone Height

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types in the alveolar bone height at the central incisor and second molar region of the mandible in the 12 to 18 age group. The hyperdivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height compared with the other facial types at the central incisor region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the second molar region. The hypodivergent facial type had the greatest alveolar bone height at the second molar region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the central incisor region. This is consistent with past research that concluded that lower anterior facial heights were longer, mandibular plane angles were higher, and the ramus heights were shorter in patients with a long face (Fields et al., 1984; Schendel et al., 1976). The shorter ramus height in long-faced individuals accounts for the finding of consistently shorter alveolar bone height in the hyperdivergent group in the
posterior mandible near the second molar region. The longer alveolar bone height at the central incisor in the hyperdivergent subjects was the result of dental compensation for the longer lower anterior face heights as teeth extrude to meet opposing teeth and the alveolar process elongate as a consequence. The findings in this study on alveolar bone height are consistent with the findings in other studies that focused on adults (Kohakura et al., 1997; Swasty et al., 2011; Han et al., 2013). The finding that mandibular alveolar bone height of patients varied with the horizontal and vertical facial patterns supports the idea that the height of the mandibular alveolar bone is associated with the growth pattern. The same correlations previously found in studies in adults were also found in this investigation of the adolescent age group.

The patterns found with regards to alveolar bone height in this study are consistent with the current understanding of typical mandibular bone response to stress, strain, bending, and torsion when the mandible is in function. Past investigations have found an increase in bone remodeling and vertical depth of the mandibular corpus in macaques as a result of increased stress induced by mastication of hard foods and in response to increased sagittal mandibular bending (Bouvier \& Hylander, 1981; Hylander, Johnson, \& Crompton, 1987). Greater depth of the mandible was found as an adaptive response to increased stress levels associated with greater mastication forces associated with a harder diet (Bouvier \& Hylander, 1981; Hylander et al., 1987). It has been noted that long-faced individuals have lower and short-faced individuals have higher maximum biting forces than those with normal vertical dimensions (Proffit, Fields, \& Nixon, 1983; Throckmorton, Finn, \& Bell, 1980). It has also been suggested that those with an acute gonial angle and longer posterior facial heights, all characteristics of the hypodivergent facial type, are better suited to produce higher bite forces (Korioth et al., 1992). The greater masticatory forces associated with the short-faced individual accounted for the increased vertical
height in the posterior mandible found in this study. The adaptive response of bone as a result of varying levels of stress induced by the bite force resulted in differences in vertical depth of the mandible between the hypodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types.

## Alveolar Bone Width

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types in the alveolar bone width for the 12 to 18 age group at the upper second molar region, the upper first molar region, the upper second premolar region, and at the upper and lower central incisor region. Bone width successively decreased from the posterior region of the mandible to the anterior region of the mandible in all facial types except at $2 / 3^{\text {rds }}$ height of the alveolar bone at the central incisor region where the bone width was sometimes greater than in the posterior region. The hypodivergent facial type has wider alveolar bone width than the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types. The normodivergent facial type has greater bone width than the hyperdivergent facial type at most sites. These findings are consistent with the results of the Swasty et al. (2011) study where the hyperdivergent group exhibited a narrower cross section of the mandible compared with the normodivergent and hypodivergent groups. However, the study by Han et al. (2013) found no significant differences in the mandibular alveolar bone width between the hyperdivergent and hypodivergent group. Han et al. (2013) defined bone width as the greatest length from the buccal side and lingual side of the alveolar bone and the width measurement was drawn parallel to the mandibular plane. These reference points differed from the ones used in this study and the dissimilar measurement techniques may be the reason why there were differing conclusions. In this study, the bone width was found to be the narrowest at the upper third region of the alveolar bone in the central incisor region of the hyperdivergent facial type.

The difference in alveolar bone width between the facial types could be attributed to the variation in bite force, size of masticatory muscles, and region of attachment of masticatory muscles between the three groups. As stated previously, increased facial divergence has been associated with reduced bite force and decreased facial divergence has been associated with larger masticatory muscles and a higher maximum biting force (Garcia-Morales et al., 2003; Throckmorton et al., 1980). Results of various studies confirm that the size of the mandibular muscles is related to skeletal facial width (Kitai et al., 2002; Hannam \& Wood, 1989). A study on the primate mandible has shown that jaws are thicker in the transverse dimension in the molar region in order to resist the increase in torsional forces on the working side of the mandibular body during one sided chewing (Hylander, 1979). An increase in the chewing muscle force would also result in an increase in torsional forces on the mandibular body. The increase in alveolar bone width in the hypodivergent subjects can be attributed to an adaptation to resist the increased torsional forces due to greater mastication strength.

The findings regarding alveolar bone width have important implications for various disciplines of dentistry. Care must be exercised in orthodontic treatment mechanics not have excessive labio-lingual movements of the lower incisors in the narrower alveolar ridge of a hyperdivergent patient in order to prevent iatrogenic sequelae such as bony dehiscence and gingival recession. Vigilant planning of tooth movement is needed and attention must be paid to the shape of the symphysis when large anterior posterior movements are needed. In addition, buccolingual movements of the lower posterior teeth should also be limited in the hyperdivergent patient in order to ensure the teeth remain within the limits of the alveolar bone housing. The narrower alveolar bone width for the hyperdivergent population means less buccal lingual width for dental implant placement. Knowledge of the differences in alveolar morphology between the
facial divergences would assist oral surgeons or dentists in deciding the proper treatment plan for various surgical and dental procedures. It would also assist with determination of the requirements for successful dental implant placement in these three groups of patients.

## Tooth Inclination

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types in the tooth inclination for the second premolar and the central incisor for the 12 to 18 age group. At the central incisor, the hypodivergent facial type had the largest labiolingual inclination at 98 degrees and the hyperdivergent facial type had the smallest labiolingual inclination at 91 degrees. At the second premolar, the hypodivergent facial type had the largest buccolingual inclination angle at 82 degrees and the hyperdivergent facial type had the smallest buccolingual inclination angle at 78 degrees. These findings are consistent with the studies by Matsumoto et al. (2001) and Han et al. (2013) where posterior teeth of long-faced subjects were found to be more lingually inclined than those of short-faced subjects. These findings, however, contrast with the studies by Kohakura et al. (1997) and Tsunori et al. (1998) where the more upright posterior teeth were found in the long-faced subjects. Mandibular posterior teeth move buccally due to a combination of tongue pressure and masticatory occlusal force (Tsunori et al., 1998). The posterior teeth of hypodivergent patients endure greater masticatory pressure due to stronger muscle forces which may influence the more upright position of the mandibular posterior teeth (Tsunori et al., 1998). Since there are differences in findings between the studies, future research is warranted as the understanding of tooth inclination helps guide treatment decisions on mandibular arch expansion and torque control.

In clinical orthodontic treatment, expansion of the dental arch is commonly performed in order to gain space. Since molars in the hypodivergent patient is found to be more upright, less
expansion should be performed to ensure treatment stability. Consequently in the hyperdivergent patient, since molars are more lingually inclined, there is more room for expansion and space creation. More buccal crown torque is also needed in the long face patient in order to level the curve of Wilson. In addition, the difference in antero-posterior position of the lower incisors between the different facial types should be noted for guiding treatment mechanics. Past research has shown that crowding has been associated with vertical growth, increased lower incisor eruption, and increased vertical dentoalveolar eruption (DriscollGilliland, Buschang, \& Behrent, 2001). Therefore, hyperdivergent individuals have a tendency for more retroclined incisors which is consistent with the findings in this study. As the inclination of the lower incisors are also influenced by the antero-posterior (AP) position of the maxilla and mandible, in addition to vertical facial type, the reason for the difference in proclination of the lower incisors between the facial types cannot be narrowed down to just one factor. However, it is still important to note the results of this study and its implication on orthodontic treatment planning.

## Bone Inclination

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types in the alveolar bone inclination for the second molar region for the 12 to 18 age group (Table 4.14). The mean bone inclination at the second molar was 67 degrees in the hypodivergent group, 66 degrees in the normodivergent group, and 64 degrees in the hyperdivergent group. The alveolar bone in the hypodivergent facial type was found to be more upright in the posterior region of the mandible and more proclined in the anterior region of the mandible. The mandibular alveolar bone inclination followed the same angulation tendency as the tooth inclination. As masticatory muscles and bite force are greater in the hypodivergent patient and tooth inclination is more
upright as a result, it would follow that alveolar bone inclination would be more upright in the posterior mandible as well (Garcia-Morales et al., 2003; Throckmorton et al., 1980). These results suggest that the since both the posterior teeth and alveolar bone are more upright in patients with the horizontal growth pattern, there is less room for arch expansion. In addition, knowledge of the differences in angulation of the alveolar bone is useful when determining the proper insertion angulation when placing dental implants.

## Age Groups Subdivided

## Cortical Bone Thickness

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types in the buccal cortical bone thickness at 7 out of 8 sites in the 12 to 13 age group, 8 out of 8 sites in the 14 to 15 age group, and at 4 out of 8 sites in the 16 to 18 age group. Statistically significant differences were found in the lingual cortical bone thickness at 5 out of 8 sites in the 12 to 13 age group, 8 out of 8 sites in the 14 to 15 age group, and 6 out of 8 sites in the 16 to 18 age group. The adolescent growth spurt is characterized by an increase in growth velocity around 10 to 12 years of age for girls and around 12 to 14 years of age for boys (Dean et al., 2011). On average, the adolescent spurt in the growth of the jaws occurs at about the same time as the spurt in height. The growth of the jaws, especially the mandible, follows the general body curve closely (Proffit, Fields, \& Sarver, 2013). After the advent of the adolescent growth spurt, a greater degree of change may be exhibited between the facial types in the 14 to 15 age group resulting in a greater number of statistically significant sites. After the pubertal growth spurt, incremental changes in growth tend to decrease. Generally, after the age of 12 in females and 14 in males, the incremental growth per year decreases as exhibited by Figure 5.1.


Figure 5.1. Incremental Growth Curve Illustrating Growth Stages.
(Adapted from McDonald and Avery's Dentistry for the Child and Adolescent (p. 512), by J. Dean, R. McDonald, and D. Avery, 2011, Maryland Heights, MO: Mosby Inc. Copyright 2011 by Elsevier, Inc)

This decrease in growth rate may account for the decrease in the number of statistically significant sites as subjects mature and individuals begin to reach adult size. Regardless of the decrease in the number of statistically significant sites, however, the absolute cortical bone thickness measurements of the hypodivergent facial type were greater than that of the normodivergent and hyperdivergent facial types in all age groups. In general, the hyperdivergent cortical bone was thinnest among the three facial types.

## Alveolar Bone Height

Statistically significant differences were found between the facial types in the alveolar bone heights at the central incisor in the 12 to 13 age group and the 14 to 15 age group. In the 16 to 18 age group there was only a statistically significant difference between facial types in the
second molar region. However, past research in adults has found that the hyperdivergent facial type has the largest alveolar bone height in the anterior region (Sadek et al., 2014; Swasty et al., 2011). For the 16 to 18 age group, the mean alveolar bone height at the central incisor region was $31.62 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 3.21)$, which was still greater than the $29.88 \mathrm{~mm}( \pm 3.09)$ height for the hypodivergent facial type, but the difference in values was not statistically significant. The lack of a statistically significant finding at the central incisor region may be due to the smaller sample size of 33 subjects in the 16 to 18 age group. In all age groups, the hyperdivergent facial type generally had the greatest alveolar bone height compared with the other facial types at the central incisor region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the second molar region. The hypodivergent facial type generally had the greatest alveolar bone height at the second molar region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the central incisor region. The finding that the mandibular height of patients varied with the horizontal and vertical facial pattern supports the idea that the height of the mandibular bone is associated with the growth pattern even in the adolescent population.

## Alveolar Bone Width

There were statistically significantly differences in the alveolar bone width between the facial types at the upper first molar, upper second premolar, and upper central incisor region in the 12 to 13 age group; at the upper and lower central incisor region in the 14 to 15 age group; and at the upper second premolar and upper and lower central incisor region in the 16 to 18 age group. It appears that in the more mature subjects, the number of statistically significant sites decreased as adolescents begin to reach adult size. Posterior bone width differences between the facial types decreased from the younger 12 to 13 age group to the older 14 to 15 age group and the 16 to 18 age group. However, large differences in width between the facial types remained
in the anterior mandible despite changes with age. The hypodivergent facial type still had the greatest absolute mean alveolar bone width compared with the other facial types in all age groups. The hyperdivergent facial type still had the smallest mean cortical bone width versus other facial types at most sites.

## Tooth Inclination

No statistically significant differences were found between the facial types in the tooth inclination for the 12 to 13 age group. Statistically significant differences were found at the central incisor and second premolar in the 14 to 15 age group and the central incisor in the 16 to 18 age group. The increase in the number of statistically significant sites in the older subjects may be due to the continued eruption of the permanent teeth as they settle into the adult occlusion. After teeth have erupted into the arch, posteruptive movements that accommodate the growth of the jaws generally occurs between the ages of 14 and 18 years (Nanci, 2008). They are readjustment of the position of the tooth socket, assisted by the formation of new bone at the alveolar crest and on the socket floor to keep pace with the increasing height of the jaws (Nanci, 2008). In the 12 to 13 age group, the second molar was more lingually inclined in the hypodivergent group compared with the other facial types as the second molar may have just erupted into occlusion. However, for all other age groups, the hypodivergent group had consistently more upright posterior teeth and more proclined central incisors than the other facial types. These findings follow the theory that mandibular posterior teeth of hypodivergent subjects endure greater masticatory pressure due to stronger muscle forces which may influence the more upright position of the mandibular posterior teeth (Tsunori et al., 1998). Retroclined lower incisors found in the hyperdivergent group is consistent with past research where high
facial angle individuals were found to have more retroclined and crowded incisors (DriscollGilliland et al., 2001).

## Bone Inclination

Statistically significant differences in bone inclination between the facial types were found at the second premolar region in the 12 to 13 age group, the central incisor region in the 14 to 15 and 16 to 18 age group, and at the second molar in the 14 to 15 age group. The hypodivergent facial type had greater labiolingual bone inclination at the central incisor region. The difference in bone inclination at the central incisor region correlates with the tooth inclination found in the different facial types. In general, the hypodivergent facial type had more upright posterior alveolar bone in the 14 to 15 age group and the 16 to 18 age group. These findings correlate with the more upright buccolingual teeth inclinations in these two age groups. As mandibular posterior teeth of hypodivergent subjects endure greater masticatory pressure due to stronger muscle forces, posterior mandibular teeth are more upright and the alveolar bone subsequently uprights as well (Tsunori et al., 1998). It is interesting to note that in the 12 to 13 age group, the alveolar bone was more lingually inclined in the posterior and anterior mandible than in the hypodivergent facial type. Perhaps this is due to the fact that after teeth have erupted into the arch, posteruptive movements that accommodate the growth of the jaws generally occurs between the ages of 14 and 18 years and this in turned influenced alveolar bone inclinations (Nanci, 2008). In addition, it has been found that masticatory activity increases with age (Pancherz, 1980). The increased bite force in the older hypodivergent subjects may have contributed to the compensation of the diverged and upright alveolar bone in the older subjects. In conclusion, in general the mandibular alveolar bone inclination followed the same angulation tendency as the tooth inclination.

## Limitations and Future Studies

The majority of the past studies evaluating mandibular morphology in relation to facial types have utilized lateral cephalograms or CT scans. Lateral cephalograms have the disadvantages of magnification, distortion, and superimposition of structures and CT scans have the disadvantage of compromises in precision of measurements due to anisotropic voxels (Mah et al., 2003). The use of CBCT has the benefit of accurate, reliable, and high definition images but there are compromises in the precision of measurements when the thickness of the alveolar bone is below or near the voxel size because the voxel will reflect an average density of the alveolar bone and periodontal ligament rather than the true density of the alveolar bone (Sun et al., 2011). The border voxel in this study had a 376-micron width, which could potentially include the contribution of more than one tissue. With cortical bone thickness measurements ranging from 1.27 mm to 3.76 mm , the error could range from $10.0 \%(376 / 3760)$ to $29.6 \%$ (376/1270) in the worst case scenario. With alveolar bone height measurements ranging from 21.29 mm to 31.62 mm , the error could range from $1.2 \%(376 / 31,620)$ to $1.8 \%(376 / 21,290)$ in the worst case scenario. With alveolar bone width measurements ranging from 6.38 mm and 15.36 mm , the error could range from $2.4 \%(376 / 15,360)$ to $5.9 \%(376 / 6380)$ in the worst case scenario. These error calculations followed the same computation method used in the study by Swasty et al. (2011). Despite the potential for some loss of precision, especially in areas of thin cortical bone, the measurements were conducted consistently in this study and the same criteria was used for all measurements which eliminated uncertainties in determining the thickest and thinnest regions of the cortical bone. Cortical bone measurements were also within the same range as studies which used physical calipers on cadavers (Schwartz-Dabney \& Dechow, 2003).

CBCT can be reliably used in the current study of mandibular alveolar morphology of adolescents because the majority of measurements were concentrated in areas of the mandible with greater cortical bone thickness. The cortical bone measurements in the posterior mandible collected in this research project were generally 5 to 10 times greater than the 0.38 mm voxelsize scans used. Mandibular anterior cortical bone measurements collected in this study were generally 3 to 8 times greater than that of the 0.38 mm voxel size, which decreased the chance of underestimation of cortical bone thickness. Results of past research have demonstrated that measurements with CBCT are accurate and repeatable (Damstra et al., 2010; Kobayashi et al, 2004; Timock et al., 2011). Although there is some possible loss of accuracy in areas of thin cortical bone, the measurements in this study can still be predictably relied upon as the majority of the sites measured contained cortical bone of a few millimeters. Future studies utilizing smaller voxel size CBCT scans can help improve the accuracy of the measurements.

The second limitation to this study involved the limited sample size in the subdivided age groups. When the total sample size of 30 hypodivergent subjects is separated, there remain only 11 short-faced individuals in the 12 to 13 age group, 12 short-faced individuals in the 14 to 15 age group, and 7 short-faced individuals in the 16 to 18 age group. The 16 to 18 age group also had a limited total sample size of 33 subjects. The limited sample sizes means less statistical power and lower probability that true differences were actually detected. Future studies, then, should focus on studying a larger number of subjects in each age subgroup.

Subjects were limited to the patients in the dental records archive from UNLV School of Dental Medicine, which were not representative of the entire population at large. In addition, subjects of all ethnicities were included in the study and differences in craniofacial morphology may be present between the different groups. Future studies should focus on the adolescent
population of a single ethnicity in order to eliminate any variances in mandibular morphology attributable to ethnic differences.

The adolescents in the study were divided into groups based upon chronological age. However, chronologic age does not always accurately reflect where an individual is developmentally. In order to identify an individual's true stage of development, a diagnosis of skeletal age is also needed. The conclusions for each age group may change once skeletal age is also accounted for. Future studies on differences in facial types in the adolescent group should take into account of skeletal age along with the chronologic age.

## Conclusion

This study used the improved imaging capability of the CBCT to investigate the relationship between vertical facial patterns and mandibular tooth-alveolar morphology in the adolescent population. Overall, statistically significant differences were found between the facial types for all categories measured, including cortical bone thickness, alveolar bone height, alveolar bone width, tooth inclination, and alveolar bone inclination. Cortical bone thickness was greatest in the hypodivergent group and least in the hyperdivergent group with statistically significant differences at the majority of sites measured in the mandible. In all adolescent age groups, the hyperdivergent group generally had the greatest alveolar bone height compared with the other facial types at the central incisor region and the shortest alveolar bone height at the second molar region. The hyperdivergent group generally had the narrowest alveolar bone width compared with the other two facial types with the narrowest width in the mandible at the upper $1 / 3^{\text {rd }}$ of the alveolar bone in the central incisor region. The hyperdivergent group had the smallest labiolingual inclination of the central incisor and more lingually inclined posterior teeth
than the hyperdivergent and normodivergent groups. The mandibular alveolar bone inclination followed the same angulation tendency as the tooth inclination.

The same conclusions regarding tooth-alveolar morphology differences between the facial types for the 12 to 18 age group applied to the subdivided age groups as well. The main difference noted with the individual age groups was that the number of statistically significant sites increased or decreased depending on the chronological age of the subjects. The number of statistically significant sites in cortical bone thickness increased immediately after the adolescent growth spurt in the 14 to 15 age group and decreased in the 16 to 18 age group as incremental growth rates decreased and subjects began to reach adult size. Mean posterior bone width differences between the facial types also decreased from the younger 12 to 13 age group to the older 14 to 15 and 16 to 18 age group. Large differences in width between the facial types remained, however, in the anterior mandible despite changes with age. No statistically significant differences in tooth inclination were found in the 12 to 13 age group. However, in the older subjects studied, tooth position had stabilized and statistically significant differences in tooth inclination between the facial types were noted, especially at the central incisor.

Orthodontic treatment planning and mechanics are affected by differences in mandibular tooth alveolar morphology and therefore significant benefit can be gained from understanding the mandibular anatomy variances between the facial types. The results of this study give further clarification of the distinctions between the facial divergences in the adolescent population. Further research with a larger adolescent sample size in each age subgroup will be beneficial in providing further clarification and substantiation of the changes associated with growth found in this study.

Appendix A: UNLV Institutional Review Board Approval

#  <br> Biomedical IRB <br> Notice of Excluded Activity 

DATE:
Nosember 24, 2014
TO: Dr. James Mah, School of Dental Medicine
FROM: Office of Research Integrity - Human Subjects
RE: Notification of IRB Action
Protocol Title Mandibular Morphology Analysis of Arclival Dental Records Protocol $1411-4992 \mathrm{M}$

This memorandum is notification that the project referenced above has been seviewed as indicated in Federal regulatory statutes 45CFR46.

The protusel has been reviewed and deemed exchuded from IRB review. It is not in need of further review or approval by the $\mathbb{R B}$.

Any changes to the excluded activity may canse this project to require a differeat level of IRB review. Should any changes need to be made, please submit a Modification Form.

If you have questions or require any assistance, please contact the Office of Research IntegrityHuman Subjects at IRB anhlvedu or call 702-895-2794.

## Appendix B: Shapiro Wilk and Levene's Test

## Age 12 to 18 Years (Shapiro Wilk)

Tests of Normality

|  | FaceTyp | Kolmogorov-Smirnov ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  | Shapiro-Wilk |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Statistic | df | Sig. | Statistic | df | Sig. |
| CBB132M | Normodivergent | . 053 | 82 | .200* | . 986 | 82 | . 515 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 093 | 30 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 977 | 30 | . 735 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 073 | 61 | .200* | . 990 | 61 | . 911 |
| CBB232M | Normodivergent | . 063 | 82 | . 200 * | . 984 | 82 | . 400 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 059 | 30 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 982 | 30 | . 871 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 081 | 61 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 971 | 61 | . 163 |
| CLB132M | Normodivergent | . 044 | 82 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 992 | 82 | . 875 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 132 | 30 | . 195 | . 942 | 30 | . 103 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 071 | 61 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 990 | 61 | . 918 |
| CLB232M | Normodivergent | . 085 | 82 | .200* | . 970 | 82 | . 055 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 087 | 30 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 989 | 30 | . 985 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 085 | 61 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 979 | 61 | . 389 |
| BB2M | Normodivergent | . 082 | 82 | . 200 | . 976 | 82 | . 133 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 155 | 30 | . 064 | . 892 | 30 | . 005 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 113 | 61 | . 052 | . 945 | 61 | . 009 |
| BHT2M | Normodivergent | . 113 | 82 | . 012 | . 956 | 82 | . 006 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 101 | 30 | . $200 *$ | . 973 | 30 | . 632 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 077 | 61 | .200* | . 970 | 61 | . 142 |
| BW132M | Normodivergent | . 090 | 82 | . 099 | . 977 | 82 | . 149 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 105 | 30 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 979 | 30 | . 797 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 091 | 61 | . 200 * | . 979 | 61 | . 374 |
| BW232M | Normodivergent | . 088 | 82 | . 176 | . 983 | 82 | . 356 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 110 | 30 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 958 | 30 | . 277 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 066 | 61 | .200* | . 987 | 61 | . 750 |
| TIncl2M | Normodivergent | . 057 | 82 | . 200 | . 991 | 82 | . 857 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 108 | 30 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 979 | 30 | . 789 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 069 | 61 | .200* | . 978 | 61 | . 352 |
| BIncl2M | Normodivergent | . 063 | 82 | . 200 | . 993 | 82 | . 955 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 104 | 30 | .200* | . 970 | 30 | . 538 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 083 | 61 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 951 | 61 | . 015 |
| CBB131M | Normodivergent | . 081 | 82 | .200* | . 986 | 82 | . 489 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 102 | 30 | .200* | . 958 | 30 | . 282 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 083 | 61 | .200* | . 983 | 61 | . 581 |
| CBB231M | Normodivergent | . 048 | 82 | . 200 * | . 983 | 82 | . 343 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 083 | 30 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 971 | 30 | . 572 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 079 | 61 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 986 | 61 | . 693 |
| CLB131M | Normodivergent | . 064 | 82 | . 200 * | . 975 | 82 | . 108 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 105 | 30 | .200* | . 956 | 30 | . 245 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 089 | 61 | .200* | . 980 | 61 | . 425 |
| CLB231M | Normodivergent | . 079 | 82 | . 200 | . 986 | 82 | . 509 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 159 | 30 | . 052 | . 939 | 30 | . 087 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 066 | 61 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 972 | 61 | . 182 |
| BB1M | Normodivergent | . 075 | 82 | .200* | . 979 | 82 | . 205 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 098 | 30 | . $200 *$ | . 973 | 30 | . 622 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 075 | 61 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 972 | 61 | . 185 |
| BHT1M | Normodivergent | . 072 | 82 | .200* | . 985 | 82 | . 474 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 092 | 30 | .200* | . 966 | 30 | . 438 |


|  | Hyperdivergent | . 093 | 61 | .200* | . 964 | 61 | . 072 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BW131M | Normodivergent | . 048 | 82 | .200* | . 992 | 82 | . 872 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 082 | 30 | .200* | . 987 | 30 | . 969 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 078 | 61 | .200* | . 973 | 61 | . 191 |
| BW231M | Normodivergent | . 095 | 82 | . 066 | . 979 | 82 | . 208 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 109 | 30 | .200* | . 963 | 30 | . 373 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 062 | 61 | .200* | . 977 | 61 | . 318 |
| TIncl1M | Normodivergent | . 071 | 82 | .200* | . 985 | 82 | . 452 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 149 | 30 | . 089 | . 928 | 30 | . 043 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 097 | 61 | .200* | . 976 | 61 | . 271 |
| BIncl1M | Normodivergent | . 063 | 82 | .200* | . 979 | 82 | . 195 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 171 | 30 | . 026 | . 947 | 30 | . 143 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 089 | 61 | .200* | . 977 | 61 | . 303 |
| CBB132P | Normodivergent | . 090 | 82 | . 100 | . 987 | 82 | . 553 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 144 | 30 | . 115 | . 941 | 30 | . 094 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 089 | 61 | .200* | . 968 | 61 | . 108 |
| CBB232P | Normodivergent | . 054 | 82 | .200* | . 987 | 82 | . 587 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 095 | 30 | .200* | . 980 | 30 | . 814 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 071 | 61 | .200* | . 986 | 61 | . 718 |
| CLB132P | Normodivergent | . 039 | 82 | .200* | . 988 | 82 | . 657 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 114 | 30 | .200* | . 966 | 30 | . 431 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 081 | 61 | .200* | . 978 | 61 | . 355 |
| CLB232P | Normodivergent | . 102 | 82 | . 035 | . 968 | 82 | . 039 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 101 | 30 | .200* | . 951 | 30 | . 175 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 098 | 61 | .200* | . 978 | 61 | . 325 |
| BB2P | Normodivergent | . 066 | 82 | .200* | . 990 | 82 | . 779 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 090 | 30 | .200* | . 983 | 30 | . 900 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 095 | 61 | .200* | . 981 | 61 | . 447 |
| BHT2P | Normodivergent | . 115 | 82 | . 009 | . 975 | 82 | . 104 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 070 | 30 | .200* | . 985 | 30 | . 944 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 086 | 61 | .200* | . 982 | 61 | . 526 |
| BW132P | Normodivergent | . 066 | 82 | .200* | . 990 | 82 | . 788 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 102 | 30 | .200* | . 954 | 30 | . 211 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 078 | 61 | .200* | . 978 | 61 | . 353 |
| BW232P | Normodivergent | . 072 | 82 | .200* | . 976 | 82 | . 118 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 092 | 30 | .200* | . 966 | 30 | . 443 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 088 | 61 | .200* | . 981 | 61 | . 479 |
| TIncl2P | Normodivergent | . 090 | 82 | . 154 | . 985 | 82 | . 474 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 114 | 30 | .200* | . 955 | 30 | . 233 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 058 | 61 | .200* | . 968 | 61 | . 117 |
| BIncl2P | Normodivergent | . 055 | 82 | .200* | . 989 | 82 | . 683 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 133 | 30 | . 184 | . 939 | 30 | . 088 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 095 | 61 | .200* | . 982 | 61 | . 497 |
| CBB13CI | Normodivergent | . 070 | 82 | .200* | . 968 | 82 | . 037 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 086 | 30 | .200* | . 974 | 30 | . 653 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 077 | 61 | .200* | . 975 | 61 | . 252 |
| CBB23CI | Normodivergent | . 074 | 82 | .200* | . 975 | 82 | . 103 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 111 | 30 | .200* | . 974 | 30 | . 654 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 079 | 61 | .200* | . 978 | 61 | . 344 |
| CLB13CI | Normodivergent | . 059 | 82 | .200* | . 991 | 82 | . 835 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 117 | 30 | .200* | . 936 | 30 | . 072 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 080 | 61 | .200* | . 985 | 61 | . 680 |
| CLB23CI | Normodivergent | . 076 | 82 | .200* | . 980 | 82 | . 231 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 151 | 30 | . 078 | . 897 | 30 | . 007 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 145 | 61 | . 003 | . 943 | 61 | . 007 |
| BBCI | Normodivergent | . 104 | 82 | . 029 | . 940 | 82 | . 001 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 083 | 30 | .200* | . 984 | 30 | . 928 |


|  | Hyperdivergent | .069 | 61 | $.200^{*}$ | .977 | 61 | .290 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| BHTCI | Normodivergent | .073 | 82 | $.200^{*}$ | .985 | 82 | .467 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .107 | 30 | $.200^{*}$ | .980 | 30 | .838 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .078 | 61 | $.200^{*}$ | .981 | 61 | .457 |
| BW13CI | Normodivergent | .061 | 82 | $.200^{*}$ | .991 | 82 | .854 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .097 | 30 | $.200^{*}$ | .963 | 30 | .372 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .087 | 61 | $.200^{*}$ | .987 | 61 | .789 |
| BW23CI | Normodivergent | .083 | 82 | $.200^{*}$ | .969 | 82 | .044 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .112 | 30 | $.200^{*}$ | .953 | 30 | .207 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .087 | 61 | $.200^{*}$ | .976 | 61 | .286 |
| TInclCI | Normodivergent | .051 | 82 | $.200^{*}$ | .988 | 82 | .674 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .130 | 30 | $.200^{*}$ | .951 | 30 | .184 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .059 | 61 | $.200^{*}$ | .989 | 61 | .862 |
| BInclCI | Normodivergent | .066 | 82 | $.200^{*}$ | .988 | 82 | .681 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .098 | 30 | $.200^{*}$ | .943 | 30 | .108 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .066 | 61 | $.200^{*}$ | .988 | 61 | .796 |

*. This is a lower bound of the true significance.
a. Lilliefors Significance Correction

## Age 12 to 18 Years (Levene's Test)

Test of Homogeneity of Variances

|  | Levene Statistic | df1 | df2 | Sig. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CBB132M | .334 | 2 | 170 | .717 |
| CBB232M | .822 | 2 | 170 | .441 |
| CLB132M | .860 | 2 | 170 | .425 |
| CLB232M | 1.185 | 2 | 170 | .308 |
| BB2M | 1.979 | 2 | 170 | .141 |
| BHT2M | .662 | 2 | 170 | .517 |
| BW132M | .628 | 2 | 170 | .535 |
| BW232M | .525 | 2 | 170 | .593 |
| TIncl2M | .328 | 2 | 170 | .721 |
| BIncl2M | 1.736 | 2 | 170 | .179 |
| CBB131M | .160 | 2 | 170 | .853 |
| CBB231M | 2.896 | 2 | 170 | .058 |
| CLB131M | .074 | 2 | 170 | .929 |
| CLB231M | .721 | 2 | 170 | .488 |
| BB1M | 1.054 | 2 | 170 | .351 |
| BHT1M | 1.434 | 2 | 170 | .241 |
| BW131M | 2.483 | 2 | 170 | .087 |
| BW231M | .393 | 2 | 170 | .675 |
| TIncl1M | 1.642 | 2 | 170 | .197 |
| BIncl1M | .806 | 2 | 170 | .448 |
| CBB132P | 2.086 | 2 | 170 | .127 |
| CBB232P | 1.912 | 2 | 170 | .151 |
| CLB132P | .817 | 2 | 170 | .443 |
| CLB232P | 2.158 | 2 | 170 | .119 |
| BB2P | .459 | 2 | 170 | .633 |
| BHT2P | 2.511 | 2 | 170 | .084 |
| BW132P | .385 | 2 | 170 | .681 |
| BW232P | .532 | 2 | 170 | .588 |
| TIncl2P | .706 | 2 | 170 | .495 |
| BIncl2P | .829 | 2 | 170 | .438 |


| CBB13CI | 1.091 | 2 | 170 | .338 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CBB23CI | .003 | 2 | 170 | .997 |
| CLB13CI | 2.953 | 2 | 170 | .055 |
| CLB23CI | .001 | 2 | 170 | .999 |
| BBCI | .233 | 2 | 170 | .792 |
| BHTCI | .260 | 2 | 170 | .772 |
| BW13CI | .052 | 2 | 170 | .949 |
| BW23CI | 1.311 | 2 | 170 | .272 |
| TInclCl | .703 | 2 | 170 | .497 |
| BInclCl | 2.316 | 2 | 170 | .102 |

## Age 12 to 13 Years (Shapiro Wilk)

| Tests of Normality |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | FaceTyp | Kolmogorov-Smirnov ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |  |  | Shapiro-Wilk |  |  |
|  |  | Statistic | df | Sig. | Statistic | df | Sig. |
| CBB132M | Normodivergent | . 140 | 35 | . 081 | . 964 | 35 | . 298 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 121 | 11 | .200* | . 965 | 11 | . 836 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 146 | 19 | .200* | . 973 | 19 | . 833 |
| CBB232M | Normodivergent | . 173 | 35 | . 010 | . 925 | 35 | . 020 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 215 | 11 | . 164 | . 943 | 11 | . 552 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 154 | 19 | .200* | . 901 | 19 | . 050 |
| CLB132M | Normodivergent | . 096 | 35 | .200* | . 974 | 35 | . 556 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 199 | 11 | .200* | . 950 | 11 | . 642 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 149 | 19 | .200* | . 951 | 19 | . 416 |
| CLB232M | Normodivergent | . 101 | 35 | .200* | . 956 | 35 | . 173 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 110 | 11 | .200* | . 962 | 11 | . 801 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 130 | 19 | .200* | . 961 | 19 | . 602 |
| BB2M | Normodivergent | . 098 | 35 | .200* | . 968 | 35 | . 391 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 310 | 11 | . 004 | . 759 | 11 | . 003 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 114 | 19 | .200* | . 983 | 19 | . 968 |
| BHT2M | Normodivergent | . 088 | 35 | .200* | . 977 | 35 | . 650 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 161 | 11 | .200* | . 897 | 11 | . 171 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 209 | 19 | . 028 | . 900 | 19 | . 048 |
| BW132M | Normodivergent | . 141 | 35 | . 077 | . 960 | 35 | . 222 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 190 | 11 | .200* | . 955 | 11 | . 713 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 136 | 19 | .200* | . 943 | 19 | . 295 |
| BW232M | Normodivergent | . 123 | 35 | . 198 | . 962 | 35 | . 263 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 125 | 11 | .200* | . 991 | 11 | . 998 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 170 | 19 | . 153 | . 942 | 19 | . 287 |
| TIncl2M | Normodivergent | . 118 | 35 | .200* | . 982 | 35 | . 808 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 173 | 11 | .200* | . 963 | 11 | . 814 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 123 | 19 | .200* | . 956 | 19 | . 501 |
| BIncl2M | Normodivergent | . 099 | 35 | .200* | . 981 | 35 | . 779 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 231 | 11 | . 104 | . 879 | 11 | . 100 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 090 | 19 | .200* | . 976 | 19 | . 888 |
| CBB131M | Normodivergent | . 125 | 35 | . 180 | . 960 | 35 | . 230 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 169 | 11 | .200* | . 923 | 11 | . 344 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 105 | 19 | .200* | . 961 | 19 | . 589 |
| CBB231M | Normodivergent | . 106 | 35 | .200* | . 956 | 35 | . 175 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 169 | 11 | .200* | . 967 | 11 | . 858 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 137 | 19 | .200* | . 963 | 19 | . 631 |
| CLB131M | Normodivergent | . 102 | 35 | .200* | . 952 | 35 | . 130 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 168 | 11 | .200* | . 926 | 11 | . 371 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 114 | 19 | .200* | . 966 | 19 | . 687 |


| CLB231M | Normodivergent Hypodivergent Hyperdivergent | $\begin{aligned} & .102 \\ & .215 \\ & .069 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | 35 11 19 | $\begin{aligned} & .200^{*} \\ & .164 \\ & .200^{*} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .977 \\ & .774 \\ & .983 \end{aligned}$ | 35 11 19 | $\begin{array}{r} .649 \\ .004 \\ .973 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BB1M | Normodivergent | . 128 | 35 | . 158 | . 951 | 35 | . 121 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 164 | 11 | .200* | . 931 | 11 | . 419 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 087 | 19 | .200* | . 954 | 19 | . 459 |
| BHT1M | Normodivergent | . 125 | 35 | . 185 | . 981 | 35 | . 803 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 181 | 11 | .200* | . 963 | 11 | . 814 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 195 | 19 | . 055 | . 896 | 19 | . 042 |
| BW131M | Normodivergent | . 091 | 35 | .200* | . 977 | 35 | . 646 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 169 | 11 | .200* | . 947 | 11 | . 608 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 112 | 19 | .200* | . 966 | 19 | . 702 |
| BW231M | Normodivergent | . 138 | 35 | . 092 | . 942 | 35 | . 063 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 199 | 11 | .200* | . 897 | 11 | . 168 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 183 | 19 | . 094 | . 918 | 19 | . 105 |
| TIncl1M | Normodivergent | . 103 | 35 | .200* | . 979 | 35 | . 740 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 154 | 11 | .200* | . 957 | 11 | . 728 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 166 | 19 | . 180 | . 948 | 19 | . 371 |
| BIncl1M | Normodivergent | . 140 | 35 | . 079 | . 947 | 35 | . 090 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 161 | 11 | .200* | . 945 | 11 | . 578 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 111 | 19 | .200* | . 957 | 19 | . 521 |
| CBB132P | Normodivergent | . 153 | 35 | . 037 | . 940 | 35 | . 054 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 316 | 11 | . 003 | . 808 | 11 | . 012 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 138 | 19 | .200* | . 925 | 19 | . 139 |
| CBB232P | Normodivergent | . 131 | 35 | . 138 | . 956 | 35 | . 177 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 162 | 11 | .200* | . 939 | 11 | . 506 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 111 | 19 | .200* | . 964 | 19 | . 645 |
| CLB132P | Normodivergent | . 119 | 35 | .200* | . 972 | 35 | . 515 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 267 | 11 | . 027 | . 856 | 11 | . 051 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 109 | 19 | .200* | . 962 | 19 | . 613 |
| CLB232P | Normodivergent | . 127 | 35 | . 163 | . 964 | 35 | . 296 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 184 | 11 | .200* | . 862 | 11 | . 061 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 132 | 19 | .200* | . 948 | 19 | . 359 |
| BB2P | Normodivergent | . 097 | 35 | .200* | . 978 | 35 | . 691 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 147 | 11 | .200* | . 949 | 11 | . 635 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 150 | 19 | .200* | . 973 | 19 | . 844 |
| BHT2P | Normodivergent | . 068 | 35 | .200* | . 986 | 35 | . 931 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 140 | 11 | .200* | . 975 | 11 | . 931 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 164 | 19 | . 196 | . 932 | 19 | . 187 |
| BW132P | Normodivergent | . 065 | 35 | .200* | . 983 | 35 | . 841 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 197 | 11 | .200* | . 905 | 11 | . 213 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 133 | 19 | .200* | . 968 | 19 | . 735 |
| BW232P | Normodivergent | . 103 | 35 | .200* | . 965 | 35 | . 322 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 166 | 11 | .200* | . 943 | 11 | . 556 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 105 | 19 | .200* | . 983 | 19 | . 969 |
| TIncl2P | Normodivergent | . 102 | 35 | .200* | . 977 | 35 | . 649 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 122 | 11 | .200* | . 974 | 11 | . 926 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 202 | 19 | . 040 | . 876 | 19 | . 018 |
| BIncl2P | Normodivergent | . 128 | 35 | . 159 | . 949 | 35 | . 109 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 157 | 11 | .200* | . 929 | 11 | . 397 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 138 | 19 | .200* | . 945 | 19 | . 320 |
| CBB13CI | Normodivergent | . 097 | 35 | .200* | . 934 | 35 | . 036 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 185 | 11 | .200* | . 931 | 11 | . 424 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 123 | 19 | .200* | . 972 | 19 | . 808 |
| CBB23CI | Normodivergent | . 123 | 35 | . 196 | . 942 | 35 | . 064 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 199 | 11 | .200* | . 945 | 11 | . 586 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 260 | 19 | . 001 | . 882 | 19 | . 023 |


| CLB13CI | Normodivergent | .090 | 35 | $.200^{*}$ | .985 | 35 | .901 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Hypodivergent | .168 | 11 | $.200^{*}$ | .914 | 11 | .274 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .119 | 19 | $.200^{*}$ | .965 | 19 | .670 |
| CLB23CI | Normodivergent | .097 | 35 | $.200^{*}$ | .969 | 35 | .420 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .225 | 11 | .125 | .873 | 11 | .083 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .178 | 19 | .114 | .907 | 19 | .067 |
| BBCI | Normodivergent | .174 | 35 | .009 | .798 | 35 | .000 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .181 | 11 | $.200^{*}$ | .925 | 11 | .359 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .114 | 19 | $.200^{*}$ | .960 | 19 | .567 |
| BHTCI | Normodivergent | .090 | 35 | $.200^{*}$ | .969 | 35 | .413 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .203 | 11 | $.200^{*}$ | .892 | 11 | .146 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .114 | 19 | $.200^{*}$ | .955 | 19 | .485 |
| BW13CI | Normodivergent | .111 | 35 | $.200^{*}$ | .969 | 35 | .407 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .124 | 11 | $.200^{*}$ | .975 | 11 | .933 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .124 | 19 | $.200^{*}$ | .948 | 19 | .367 |
| BW23CI | Normodivergent | .124 | 35 | .195 | .946 | 35 | .087 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .168 | 11 | $.200^{*}$ | .979 | 11 | .962 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .136 | 19 | $.200^{*}$ | .914 | 19 | .089 |
| TInclCI | Normodivergent | .098 | 35 | $.200^{*}$ | .968 | 35 | .392 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .196 | 11 | $.200^{*}$ | .950 | 11 | .647 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .134 | 19 | $.200^{*}$ | .970 | 19 | .770 |
| BInclCI | Normodivergent | .109 | 35 | $.200^{*}$ | .972 | 35 | .497 |
|  | Hypodivergent | .133 | 11 | $.200^{*}$ | .972 | 11 | .910 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | .126 | 19 | $.200^{*}$ | .974 | 19 | .855 |

*. This is a lower bound of the true significance.
a. Lilliefors Significance Correction

Age 12 to 13 Years (Levene's Test)

Test of Homogeneity of Variances

|  | Levene Statistic | df1 | df2 | Sig. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CBB132M | . 063 | 2 | 62 | . 939 |
| CBB232M | . 206 | 2 | 62 | . 814 |
| CLB132M | . 156 | 2 | 62 | . 856 |
| CLB232M | . 114 | 2 | 62 | . 893 |
| BB2M | 2.951 | 2 | 62 | . 060 |
| BHT2M | . 303 | 2 | 62 | . 740 |
| BW132M | 3.548 | 2 | 62 | . 035 |
| BW232M | 2.370 | 2 | 62 | . 102 |
| TIncl2M | . 106 | 2 | 62 | . 900 |
| BIncl2M | . 731 | 2 | 62 | . 486 |
| CBB131M | . 117 | 2 | 62 | . 890 |
| CBB231M | . 469 | 2 | 62 | . 628 |
| CLB131M | . 625 | 2 | 62 | . 539 |
| CLB231M | . 849 | 2 | 62 | . 433 |
| BB1M | 2.124 | 2 | 62 | . 128 |
| BHT1M | . 234 | 2 | 62 | . 792 |
| BW131M | 1.027 | 2 | 62 | . 364 |
| BW231M | 1.888 | 2 | 62 | . 160 |
| TIncl1M | 3.151 | 2 | 62 | . 051 |
| BIncl1M | . 007 | 2 | 62 | . 993 |
| CBB132P | . 900 | 2 | 62 | . 412 |
| CBB232P | 1.664 | 2 | 62 | . 198 |
| CLB132P | . 907 | 2 | 62 | . 409 |
| CLB232P | 5.913 | 2 | 62 | . 004 |
| BB2P | . 341 | 2 | 62 | . 713 |
| BHT2P | . 057 | 2 | 62 | . 944 |


| BWW132P | .218 | 2 | 62 | .804 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| BW232P | 1.263 | 2 | 62 | .290 |
| TIncl2P | .072 | .930 |  |  |
| BIncl2P | .129 | 2 | 62 | .880 |
| CBB13CI | .258 | 2 | 62 | .773 |
| CBB23Cl | .124 | 2 | 62 | .883 |
| CLB13CI | 2.153 | 2 | 62 | .125 |
| CLB23CI | 1.941 | 2 | 62 | .152 |
| BBCI | 1.417 | 2 | 62 | .250 |
| BHTCI | 3.154 | 2 | 62 | .050 |
| BW13CI | 1.230 | 2 | 62 | .299 |
| BW23CI | 1.023 | 2 | 62 | .365 |
| TInclCl | .836 | 2 | 62 | .365 |
| BInclCl | 1.010 | 2 | 62 | .438 |

## Age 14 to 15 Years (Shapiro-Wilk)



|  | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergent | $\begin{array}{r} .179 \\ .148 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 25 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .200^{*} \\ .167 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .928 \\ .953 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 25 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .362 \\ .290 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CLB131M | Normodivergent | . 105 | 38 | .200* | . 964 | 38 | . 262 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 167 | 12 | .200* | . 965 | 12 | . 855 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 129 | 25 | .200* | . 943 | 25 | . 173 |
| CLB231M | Normodivergent | . 105 | 38 | .200* | . 969 | 38 | . 377 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 231 | 12 | . 078 | . 886 | 12 | . 105 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 110 | 25 | .200* | . 958 | 25 | . 381 |
| BB1M | Normodivergent | . 116 | 38 | .200* | . 972 | 38 | . 446 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 158 | 12 | .200* | . 918 | 12 | . 273 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 107 | 25 | .200* | . 966 | 25 | . 545 |
| BHT1M | Normodivergent | . 090 | 38 | .200* | . 961 | 38 | . 208 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 119 | 12 | .200* | . 965 | 12 | . 851 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 133 | 25 | .200* | . 941 | 25 | . 153 |
| BW131M | Normodivergent | . 084 | 38 | .200* | . 990 | 38 | . 980 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 131 | 12 | .200* | . 975 | 12 | . 953 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 163 | 25 | . 084 | . 935 | 25 | . 115 |
| BW231M | Normodivergent | . 071 | 38 | .200* | . 981 | 38 | . 768 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 140 | 12 | .200* | . 943 | 12 | . 533 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 168 | 25 | . 066 | . 937 | 25 | . 126 |
| TIncl1M | Normodivergent | . 119 | 38 | . 193 | . 976 | 38 | . 568 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 173 | 12 | .200* | . 929 | 12 | . 365 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 101 | 25 | .200* | . 974 | 25 | . 745 |
| BIncl1M | Normodivergent | . 114 | 38 | .200* | . 926 | 38 | . 016 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 237 | 12 | . 062 | . 850 | 12 | . 037 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 149 | 25 | . 159 | . 946 | 25 | . 205 |
| CBB132P | Normodivergent | . 108 | 38 | .200* | . 970 | 38 | . 389 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 163 | 12 | .200* | . 892 | 12 | . 124 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 180 | 25 | . 037 | . 942 | 25 | . 168 |
| CBB232P | Normodivergent | . 092 | 38 | .200* | . 981 | 38 | . 768 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 204 | 12 | . 179 | . 960 | 12 | . 780 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 135 | 25 | .200* | . 967 | 25 | . 572 |
| CLB132P | Normodivergent | . 092 | 38 | .200* | . 959 | 38 | . 174 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 166 | 12 | .200* | . 904 | 12 | . 177 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 137 | 25 | .200* | . 973 | 25 | . 726 |
| CLB232P | Normodivergent | . 135 | 38 | . 079 | . 976 | 38 | . 587 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 133 | 12 | .200* | . 972 | 12 | . 933 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 127 | 25 | .200* | . 960 | 25 | . 417 |
| BB2P | Normodivergent | . 127 | 38 | . 125 | . 972 | 38 | . 446 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 166 | 12 | .200* | . 931 | 12 | . 396 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 192 | 25 | . 018 | . 926 | 25 | . 069 |
| BHT2P | Normodivergent | . 204 | 38 | . 000 | . 886 | 38 | . 001 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 132 | 12 | .200* | . 968 | 12 | . 890 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 166 | 25 | . 076 | . 953 | 25 | . 291 |
| BW132P | Normodivergent | . 112 | 38 | .200* | . 972 | 38 | . 456 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 120 | 12 | .200* | . 948 | 12 | . 602 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 105 | 25 | .200* | . 970 | 25 | . 633 |
| BW232P | Normodivergent | . 062 | 38 | .200* | . 977 | 38 | . 607 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 208 | 12 | . 162 | . 890 | 12 | . 117 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 162 | 25 | . 090 | . 954 | 25 | . 310 |
| TIncl2P | Normodivergent | . 116 | 38 | .200* | . 975 | 38 | . 549 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 102 | 12 | .200* | . 942 | 12 | . 528 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 103 | 25 | .200* | . 975 | 25 | . 762 |
| BIncl2P | Normodivergent | . 102 | 38 | .200* | . 955 | 38 | . 128 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 208 | 12 | . 159 | . 869 | 12 | . 063 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 170 | 25 | . 061 | . 955 | 25 | . 332 |
| CBB13CI | Normodivergent | . 126 | 38 | . 133 | . 959 | 38 | . 178 |


|  | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergent | $\begin{array}{r} .114 \\ .091 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 25 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .200^{*} \\ & .200^{*} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .989 \\ .963 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 12 \\ & 25 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .999 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CBB23CI | Normodivergent | . 094 | 38 | .200* | . 963 | 38 | . 240 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 199 | 12 | .200* | . 896 | 12 | . 141 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 135 | 25 | .200* | . 962 | 25 | . 449 |
| CLB13CI | Normodivergent | . 119 | 38 | . 189 | . 976 | 38 | . 568 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 137 | 12 | .200* | . 979 | 12 | . 979 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 100 | 25 | .200* | . 970 | 25 | . 647 |
| CLB23CI | Normodivergent | . 083 | 38 | .200* | . 986 | 38 | . 913 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 140 | 12 | .200* | . 945 | 12 | . 567 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 185 | 25 | . 027 | . 933 | 25 | . 101 |
| BBCI | Normodivergent | . 115 | 38 | .200* | . 969 | 38 | . 370 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 140 | 12 | .200* | . 969 | 12 | . 905 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 092 | 25 | .200* | . 978 | 25 | . 832 |
| BHTCl | Normodivergent | . 088 | 38 | .200* | . 981 | 38 | . 736 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 152 | 12 | .200* | . 978 | 12 | . 973 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 112 | 25 | .200* | . 964 | 25 | . 503 |
| BW13CI | Normodivergent | . 097 | 38 | .200* | . 967 | 38 | . 319 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 135 | 12 | .200* | . 955 | 12 | . 712 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 123 | 25 | .200* | . 970 | 25 | . 636 |
| BW23CI | Normodivergent | . 074 | 38 | .200* | . 980 | 38 | . 730 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 179 | 12 | .200* | . 879 | 12 | . 084 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 107 | 25 | .200* | . 977 | 25 | . 815 |
| TInclCl | Normodivergent | . 067 | 38 | .200* | . 986 | 38 | . 906 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 152 | 12 | .200* | . 972 | 12 | . 933 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 149 | 25 | . 160 | . 932 | 25 | . 096 |
| BInclCl | Normodivergent | . 051 | 38 | .200* | . 989 | 38 | . 961 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 175 | 12 | .200* | . 904 | 12 | . 177 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 096 | 25 | .200* | . 979 | 25 | . 875 |

*. This is a lower bound of the true significance.
a. Lilliefors Significance Correction

## Age 14 to 15 Years (Levene's Test)

Homogeneity of Variances

|  | Levene Statistic | df1 | df2 | Sig. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CBB132M | .513 | 2 | 72 | .601 |
| CBB232M | .038 | 2 | 72 | .963 |
| CLB132M | 2.542 | 2 | 72 | .086 |
| CLB232M | .995 | 2 | 72 | .375 |
| BB2M | 1.218 | 2 | 72 | .302 |
| BHT2M | .042 | 2 | 72 | .959 |
| BW132M | .566 | 2 | 72 | .570 |
| BW232M | 1.052 | 2 | 72 | .354 |
| TIncl2M | .689 | 2 | 72 | .505 |
| BInc12M | .738 | 2 | 72 | .482 |
| CBB131M | 1.239 | 2 | 72 | .296 |
| CBB231M | 1.432 | 2 | 72 | .246 |
| CLB131M | .144 | 2 | 72 | .866 |
| CLB231M | .571 | 2 | 72 | .568 |
| BB1M | .887 | 2 | 72 | .416 |
| BHT1M | .885 | 2 | 72 | .442 |
| BW131M |  | 2 | 72 | .417 |


| BW231M | 1.182 | 2 | 72 | .312 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| TIncl1M | .777 | 2 | 72 | .463 |
| BIncl1M | .423 | 2 | 72 | .657 |
| CBB132P | 1.410 | 2 | 251 |  |
| CBB232P | 1.898 | 2 | 72 | .157 |
| CLB132P | .739 | 2 | 72 | .435 |
| CLB232P | 1.188 | 2 | 72 | .481 |
| BB2P | .535 | 2 | 72 | .649 |
| BHT2P | .771 | 2 | 72 | .311 |
| BW132P | 1.398 | 2 | 72 | .588 |
| BW232P | .390 | 2 | 72 | .466 |
| TIncl2P | .221 | 2 | 72 | .254 |
| BIncl2P | .373 | 2 | 72 | .679 |
| CBB13CI | .179 | 2 | 72 | .802 |
| CBB23CI | 2.672 | 2 | 72 | .690 |
| CLB13CI | .653 | 2 | 72 | .837 |
| CLB23CI | .002 | 2 | 72 | .076 |
| BBCI | .716 | 2 | 72 | .524 |
| BHTCI | .717 | 2 | 72 | .998 |
| BW13CI | 1.737 | 2 | 72 | .492 |
| BW23CI | .767 | 2 | 72 | .492 |
| TInclCI | 1.182 | 2 | 72 | .183 |
| BInclCI | 2 | 72 | .468 |  |

## Age 16 to 18 Years (Shapiro-Wilk)



|  | Hyperdivergent | . 121 | 17 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 967 | 17 | . 761 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BIncl2M | Normodivergent | . 180 | 9 | .200* | . 959 | 9 | . 792 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 150 | 7 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 966 | 7 | . 865 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 169 | 17 | .200* | . 920 | 17 | . 150 |
| CBB131M | Normodivergent | . 209 | 9 | .200 | . 931 | 9 | . 486 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 194 | 7 | . $200{ }^{\circ}$ | . 869 | 7 | . 181 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 149 | 17 | .200* | . 907 | 17 | . 089 |
| CBB231M | Normodivergent | . 209 | 9 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 899 | 9 | 248 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 274 | 7 | . 121 | . 822 | 7 | . 067 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 149 | 17 | .200* | . 960 | 17 | . 635 |
| CLB131M | Normodivergent | . 198 | 9 | .200* | . 895 | 9 | . 224 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 264 | 7 | . 149 | . 836 | 7 | . 092 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 119 | 17 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 965 | 17 | 733 |
| CLB231M | Normodivergent | . 224 | 9 | .200 | . 898 | 9 | . 242 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 229 | 7 | . $200{ }^{\circ}$ | . 953 | 7 | . 756 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 151 | 17 | .200* | . 955 | 17 | . 548 |
| BB1M | Normodivergent | . 158 | 9 | .200* | . 965 | 9 | . 852 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 228 | 7 | . $200{ }^{\circ}$ | . 879 | 7 | . 220 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 189 | 17 | . 107 | . 960 | 17 | . 627 |
| BHT1M | Normodivergent | . 234 | 9 | . 169 | . 941 | 9 | . 589 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 219 | 7 | . $200^{*}$ | . 887 | 7 | . 258 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 088 | 17 | .200* | . 974 | 17 | . 887 |
| BW131M | Normodivergent | . 196 | 9 | . $200{ }^{\circ}$ | . 957 | 9 | . 765 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 256 | 7 | . 181 | . 903 | 7 | . 348 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 145 | 17 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 929 | 17 | . 210 |
| BW231M | Normodivergent | . 175 | 9 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 957 | 9 | . 766 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 265 | 7 | . 147 | . 905 | 7 | . 362 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 143 | 17 | .200* | . 961 | 17 | . 659 |
| TIncl1M | Normodivergent | . 190 | 9 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 905 | 9 | . 282 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 229 | 7 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 880 | 7 | . 229 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 097 | 17 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 968 | 17 | . 785 |
| Blncl1M | Normodivergent | . 172 | 9 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 955 | 9 | . 743 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 201 | 7 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 947 | 7 | . 698 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 125 | 17 | . $200^{*}$ | . 971 | 17 | . 837 |
| CBB132P | Normodivergent | . 233 | 9 | . 173 | . 906 | 9 | . 288 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 207 | 7 | . $200{ }^{\circ}$ | . 899 | 7 | . 324 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 189 | 17 | . 107 | . 908 | 17 | . 093 |
| CBB232P | Normodivergent | . 248 | 9 | . 118 | . 913 | 9 | . 341 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 218 | 7 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 909 | 7 | . 392 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 103 | 17 | .200* | . 970 | 17 | . 824 |
| CLB132P | Normodivergent | . 099 | 9 | .200* | . 993 | 9 | . 999 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 185 | 7 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 957 | 7 | . 790 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 106 | 17 | .200* | . 971 | 17 | . 831 |
| CLB232P | Normodivergent | . 133 | 9 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 959 | 9 | . 787 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 184 | 7 | . $200{ }^{\circ}$ | . 945 | 7 | . 688 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 148 | 17 | . $200{ }^{*}$ | . 931 | 17 | . 227 |
| BB2P | Normodivergent | . 254 | 9 | . 099 | . 908 | 9 | . 299 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 189 | 7 | . $200^{*}$ | . 975 | 7 | . 934 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 133 | 17 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 950 | 17 | . 462 |
| BHT2P | Normodivergent | . 171 | 9 | .200 | . 907 | 9 | . 297 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 219 | 7 | .200* | . 922 | 7 | . 486 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 139 | 17 | .200* | . 972 | 17 | . 858 |
| BW132P | Normodivergent | . 170 | 9 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 960 | 9 | . 798 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 210 | 7 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 903 | 7 | 350 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 121 | 17 | . $200^{\circ}$ | . 955 | 17 | . 542 |
| BW232P | Normodivergent | . 227 | 9 | . 199 | . 900 | 9 | . 250 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 193 | 7 | . $200{ }^{\circ}$ | . 907 | 7 | . 376 |


|  | Hyperdivergent | . 156 | 17 | .200* | . 962 | 17 | . 660 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TIncl2P | Normodivergent | . 155 | 9 | .200* | . 975 | 9 | . 931 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 245 | 7 | .200* | . 866 | 7 | . 173 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 139 | 17 | .200* | . 956 | 17 | . 554 |
| BIncl2P | Normodivergent | . 143 | 9 | .200* | . 966 | 9 | . 862 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 234 | 7 | .200* | . 879 | 7 | . 221 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 115 | 17 | .200* | . 982 | 17 | . 971 |
| CBB13CI | Normodivergent | . 190 | 9 | .200* | . 933 | 9 | . 513 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 199 | 7 | .200* | . 891 | 7 | . 282 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 158 | 17 | .200* | . 915 | 17 | . 121 |
| CBB23CI | Normodivergent | . 230 | 9 | . 187 | . 868 | 9 | . 116 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 292 | 7 | . 073 | . 845 | 7 | . 110 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 132 | 17 | .200* | . 960 | 17 | . 637 |
| CLB13CI | Normodivergent | . 218 | 9 | .200** | . 904 | 9 | . 275 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 190 | 7 | .200* | . 915 | 7 | . 429 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 143 | 17 | .200* | . 953 | 17 | . 512 |
| CLB23CI | Normodivergent | . 271 | 9 | . 055 | . 872 | 9 | . 128 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 192 | 7 | .200* | . 908 | 7 | . 380 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 151 | 17 | .200* | . 961 | 17 | . 659 |
| $\overline{\mathrm{BBCI}}$ | Normodivergent | . 175 | 9 | .200* | . 959 | 9 | . 783 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 212 | 7 | .200* | . 942 | 7 | . 657 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 120 | 17 | .200* | . 962 | 17 | . 675 |
| BHTCI | Normodivergent | . 151 | 9 | .200* | . 933 | 9 | . 511 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 250 | 7 | .200* | . 926 | 7 | . 520 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 110 | 17 | .200* | . 965 | 17 | . 724 |
| BW13CI | Normodivergent | . 125 | 9 | .200* | . 944 | 9 | . 622 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 241 | 7 | .200* | . 941 | 7 | . 648 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 125 | 17 | .200* | . 968 | 17 | . 783 |
| BW23CI | Normodivergent | . 188 | 9 | .200* | . 911 | 9 | . 323 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 254 | 7 | . 190 | . 886 | 7 | . 253 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 158 | 17 | .200* | . 925 | 17 | . 182 |
| TInclCl | Normodivergent | . 245 | 9 | . 128 | . 936 | 9 | . 545 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 290 | 7 | . 078 | . 917 | 7 | . 448 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 121 | 17 | .200* | . 953 | 17 | . 502 |
| BInclCl | Normodivergent | . 277 | 9 | . 044 | . 866 | 9 | . 111 |
|  | Hypodivergent | . 324 | 7 | . 025 | . 756 | 7 | . 015 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | . 156 | 17 | .200* | . 945 | 17 | . 376 |

*. This is a lower bound of the true significance.
a. Lilliefors Significance Correction

## Age 16 to 18 Years (Levene's Test)

Test of Homogeneity of Variances

|  | Levene Statistic | df1 | df2 | Sig. |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CBB132M | .476 | 2 | 30 | .626 |
| CBB232M | 1.395 | 2 | 30 | .263 |
| CLB132M | .206 | 2 | 30 | .815 |
| CLB232M | .062 | 2 | 30 | .940 |
| BB2M | .077 | 2 | 30 | .926 |
| BHT2M | .052 | 2 | 30 | .950 |
| BW132M | 1.492 | 2 | 30 | .241 |
| BW232M | .821 | 2 | 30 | .450 |
| TIncl2M | .284 | 2 | 30 | .755 |
| BIncl2M | 1.094 | 2 | 30 | .348 |
| CBB131M | 3.326 | 2 | 30 | .050 |


| CBB231M | 3.416 | 2 | 30 | .046 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CLB131M | .594 | 2 | 30 | .558 |
| CLB231M | 1.170 | 2 | 30 | .324 |
| BB1M | .969 | 2 | 30 | .391 |
| BHT1M | .468 | 2 | 30 | .631 |
| BW131M | 2.820 | 2 | 30 | .075 |
| BW231M | 1.439 | 2 | 30 | .253 |
| TIncl1M | 1.286 | 2 | 30 | .291 |
| BIncl1M | .835 | 2 | 30 | .444 |
| CBB132P | .812 | 2 | 30 | .454 |
| CBB232P | 1.495 | 2 | 30 | .240 |
| CLB132P | 2.481 | 2 | 30 | .101 |
| CLB232P | .896 | 2 | 30 | .419 |
| BB2P | .369 | 2 | 30 | .695 |
| BHT2P | .597 | 2 | 30 | .557 |
| BW132P | 2.025 | 2 | 30 | .150 |
| BW232P | .060 | 2 | 30 | .941 |
| TIncl2P | .965 | 2 | 30 | .392 |
| BIncl2P | 1.799 | 2 | 30 | .183 |
| CBB13CI | 1.858 | 2 | 30 | .173 |
| CBB23CI | .611 | 2 | 30 | .549 |
| CLB13CI | 1.028 | 2 | 30 | .370 |
| CLB23CI | 2.718 | 2 | 30 | .082 |
| BBCI | 3.620 | 2 | 30 | .039 |
| BHTCI | .226 | 2 | 30 | .799 |
| BW13CI | .132 | 2 | 30 | .877 |
| BW23CI | 1.948 | 2 | 30 | .160 |
| TInclCI | 1.603 | 2 | 30 | .218 |
| BInclCI | 1.678 | 2 | 30 | .204 |

Appendix C: ANOVA and Posthoc Scheffé

## Age 12 to 18 Years (ANOVA)

ANOVA

|  |  | Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CBB132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 7.244 \\ 39.563 \\ 46.808 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.622 \\ .233 \end{array}$ | 15.563 | . 000 |
| CBB232M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.475 \\ 35.691 \\ 39.166 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.737 \\ .210 \end{array}$ | 8.275 | . 000 |
| CLB132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 7.193 29.813 37.006 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 3.596 \\ .175 \end{array}$ | 20.507 | . 000 |
| CLB232M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4.037 \\ 21.654 \\ 25.691 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.018 \\ .127 \end{array}$ | 15.846 | . 000 |
| BB2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 1.282 55.083 56.365 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .641 \\ & .324 \end{aligned}$ | 1.978 | . 142 |
| BHT2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 36.428 \\ 780.004 \\ 816.432 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 18.214 \\ 4.588 \end{array}$ | 3.970 | . 021 |
| BW132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 13.972 373.518 387.490 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 6.986 \\ & 2.197 \end{aligned}$ | 3.180 | . 044 |
| BW232M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 8.061 \\ 299.542 \\ 307.603 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.031 \\ & 1.762 \end{aligned}$ | 2.288 | . 105 |
| TIncl2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 19.748 \\ 7700.140 \\ 7719.888 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.874 \\ 45.295 \end{array}$ | . 218 | . 804 |
| BIncl2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 159.845 \\ 4093.907 \\ 4253.752 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 79.922 \\ & 24.082 \end{aligned}$ | 3.319 | . 039 |
| CBB131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 12.058 \\ & 36.261 \\ & 48.319 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.029 \\ .213 \end{array}$ | 28.266 | . 000 |
| CBB231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 5.406 27.190 32.596 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.703 \\ .160 \end{array}$ | 16.900 | . 000 |
| CLB131M | Between Groups | 9.722 | 2 | 4.861 | 19.366 | . 000 |


|  | Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 42.671 \\ & 52.392 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 170 \\ & 172 \end{aligned}$ | . 251 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CLB231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.830 \\ 23.044 \\ 26.874 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.915 \\ .136 \end{array}$ | 14.128 | . 000 |
| BB1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | .830 61.130 61.960 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .415 \\ & .360 \end{aligned}$ | 1.154 | . 318 |
| BHT1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.114 \\ 1148.275 \\ 1151.389 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.557 \\ & 6.755 \end{aligned}$ | . 231 | . 794 |
| BW131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 28.233 \\ 334.086 \\ 362.319 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 14.116 \\ 1.965 \end{array}$ | 7.183 | . 001 |
| BW231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 9.980 404.918 414.897 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.990 \\ & 2.382 \end{aligned}$ | 2.095 | . 126 |
| TIncl1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 56.928 4056.403 4113.331 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 28.464 \\ & 23.861 \end{aligned}$ | 1.193 | . 306 |
| BIncl1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 10.260 3788.786 3799.047 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.130 \\ 22.287 \end{array}$ | . 230 | . 795 |
| CBB132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 8.934 \\ 22.644 \\ 31.579 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 4.467 \\ .133 \end{array}$ | 33.537 | . 000 |
| CBB232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.823 \\ 18.565 \\ 22.388 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.912 \\ .109 \end{array}$ | 17.504 | . 000 |
| CLB132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 5.266 \\ 32.751 \\ 38.017 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.633 \\ .193 \end{array}$ | 13.666 | . 000 |
| CLB232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.156 \\ 23.572 \\ 26.728 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.578 \\ .139 \end{array}$ | 11.381 | . 000 |
| BB2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.398 \\ 78.993 \\ 81.391 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.199 \\ .465 \end{array}$ | 2.580 | . 079 |
| BHT2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 28.727 1299.858 1328.585 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 14.364 \\ 7.646 \end{array}$ | 1.879 | . 156 |
| BW132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 44.664 407.749 452.413 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 22.332 \\ 2.399 \end{array}$ | 9.311 | . 000 |
| BW232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 10.472 \\ 408.659 \\ 419.131 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.236 \\ & 2.404 \end{aligned}$ | 2.178 | . 116 |


| TIncl2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 450.680 \\ 6123.380 \\ 6574.061 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 225.340 \\ 36.020 \end{array}$ | 6.256 | . 002 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BIncl2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 5.130 3087.622 3092.752 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.565 \\ 18.162 \end{array}$ | . 141 | . 868 |
| CBB13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4.971 \\ 14.577 \\ 19.548 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.486 \\ .086 \end{array}$ | 28.988 | . 000 |
| CBB23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.829 \\ 22.183 \\ 24.012 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .914 \\ & .130 \end{aligned}$ | 7.008 | . 001 |
| CLB13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.060 \\ 25.275 \\ 28.334 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.530 \\ .149 \end{array}$ | 10.289 | . 000 |
| CLB23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 13.028 \\ 93.973 \\ 107.001 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 6.514 \\ .553 \end{array}$ | 11.784 | . 000 |
| BBCI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 7.148 \\ 84.306 \\ 91.454 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.574 \\ .496 \end{array}$ | 7.207 | . 001 |
| BHTCl | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 319.903 \\ 1589.861 \\ 1909.764 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 159.951 \\ 9.352 \end{array}$ | 17.103 | . 000 |
| BW13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 95.665 \\ 312.733 \\ 408.398 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 47.832 \\ 1.840 \end{array}$ | 26.001 | . 000 |
| BW23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 125.460 \\ & 608.118 \\ & 733.578 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 62.730 \\ 3.577 \end{array}$ | 17.536 | . 000 |
| TIncICI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1337.749 \\ 9026.744 \\ 10364.492 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 668.874 \\ 53.098 \end{array}$ | 12.597 | . 000 |
| BInclCI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 181.240 5828.205 6009.445 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 170 \\ 172 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 90.620 \\ & 34.284 \end{aligned}$ | 2.643 | . 074 |

## Age 12 to 18 Years (Scheffé)

Scheffe

| Dependent Variable | (I) FaceTyp | (J) FaceTyp | Mean Difference (I-J) | Std. Error | Sig. | 95\% Confidence Interval |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |


| CBB132M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $-.39699^{*}$ $.20314^{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .10294 \\ & .08157 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .001 \\ & .048 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-.6512 \\ .0017 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-.1428 \\ .4046 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $.39699 *$ $.60014 *$ | $\begin{aligned} & .10294 \\ & .10758 \end{aligned}$ | .001 .000 | $\begin{aligned} & .1428 \\ & .3345 \end{aligned}$ | .6512 .8658 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{gathered} -.20314^{*} \\ -.60014^{*} \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .08157 \\ & .10758 \end{aligned}$ | .048 <br> .000 | $\begin{aligned} & -.4046 \\ & -.8658 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.0017 \\ & -. .3345 \end{aligned}$ |
| CBB232M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{gathered} \hline-.38679^{*} \\ -.03447 \end{gathered}$ | $09777$ | $\begin{aligned} & .001 \\ & .906 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.6282 \\ & -.2258 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-.1454 \\ .1569 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $.38679 *$ $.35232 *$ | $\begin{aligned} & .09777 \\ & .10218 \end{aligned}$ | .001 .003 | .1454 .1000 | .6282 .6046 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} .03447 \\ -.35232^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .07747 \\ & .10218 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .906 \\ & .003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.1569 \\ & -.6046 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .2258 \\ -.1000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| CLB132M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $-.33005^{*}$ $.26023^{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .08936 \\ & .07081 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .001 \\ & .002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} -.5507 \\ .0854 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -. .1094 \\ .4351 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $.33005 *$ $.59028 *$ | .08936 .09338 | .001 .000 | .1094 .3597 | .5507 .8209 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.26023^{*} \\ -.59028^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .07081 \\ .09338 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .002 \\ .000 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.4351 \\ & -.8209 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.0854 \\ -.3597 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| CLB232M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline-.32511^{*} \\ .12133 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .07615 \\ & .06034 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .000 \\ & .136 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.5132 \\ & -.0277 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-.1370 \\ .2704 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $.32511 *$ $.44644 *$ | .07615 .07959 | .000 .000 | .1370 .2499 | .5132 .6430 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.12133 \\ -.44644^{*} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .06034 \\ & .07959 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .136 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.2704 \\ & -.6430 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .0277 \\ -.2499 \end{array}$ |
| BB2M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-.23659 \\ & -.02703 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .12146 \\ & .09625 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .153 \\ & .961 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-.5365 \\ & -.2647 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .0633 \\ & .2107 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .23659 .20957 | .12146 .12693 | .153 .259 | -.0633 -.1039 | .5365 .5230 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} .02703 \\ -.20957 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .09625 \\ & .12693 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .961 \\ & .259 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.2107 \\ & -.5230 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r}.2647 \\ .1039 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
| BHT2M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{array}{r} -.54091 \\ .72672 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .45705 \\ & .36218 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .498 \\ & .137 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-1.6696 \\ -.1677 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .5878 \\ 1.6211 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .54091 $1.26763^{*}$ | .45705 .47766 | .498 .032 | -.5878 .0881 | 1.6696 2.4472 |


|  | Hyperdivergen <br> t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | -.72672 $-1.26763^{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .36218 \\ & .47766 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | .137 <br> .032 | $\begin{aligned} & -1.6211 \\ & -2.4472 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .1677 \\ -.0881 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BW132M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -. 46824 | . 31628 | . 337 | -1.2493 | . 3128 |
|  |  |  | . 35610 | . 25063 | . 367 | -. 2628 | . 9750 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | . 46824 | . 31628 | . 337 | -. 3128 | 1.2493 |
|  |  |  | .82433* | . 33054 | . 047 | . 0081 | 1.6406 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Normodiverge } \\ & \text { nt } \\ & \text { Hypodivergent } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | -. 35610 | . 25063 | . 367 | -. 9750 | . 2628 |
|  |  |  | -.82433* | . 33054 | . 047 | -1.6406 | -. 0081 |
| BW232M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -. 59041 | . 28323 | . 117 | -1.2899 | . 1090 |
|  |  |  | -. 25940 | . 22444 | . 514 | -. 8136 | . 2949 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt <br> Hyperdivergen <br> t | . 59041 | . 28323 | . 117 | -. 1090 | 1.2899 |
|  |  |  | . 33102 | . 29601 | . 536 | -. 4000 | 1.0620 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { Normodiverge } \\ & \text { nt } \\ & \text { Hypodivergent } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | . 25940 | . 22444 | . 514 | -. 2949 | . 8136 |
|  |  |  | -. 33102 | . 29601 | . 536 | -1.0620 | . 4000 |
| TIncl2M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | . 3419 | 1.4360 | . 972 | -3.204 | 3.888 |
|  |  |  | . 7512 | 1.1379 | . 804 | -2.059 | 3.561 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | -. 3419 | 1.4360 | . 972 | -3.888 | 3.204 |
|  |  |  | . 4093 | 1.5008 | . 964 | -3.297 | 4.115 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | -. 7512 | 1.1379 | . 804 | -3.561 | 2.059 |
|  |  |  | -. 4093 | 1.5008 | . 964 | -4.115 | 3.297 |
| Blncl2M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -. 7133 | 1.0471 | . 793 | -3.299 | 1.872 |
|  |  |  | 1.7492 | . 8297 | . 112 | -. 300 | 3.798 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen | . 7133 | 1.0471 | . 793 | -1.872 | 3.299 |
|  |  |  | 2.4625 | 1.0943 | . 083 | -. 240 | 5.165 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | -1.7492 | . 8297 | . 112 | -3.798 | . 300 |
|  |  |  | -2.4625 | 1.0943 | . 083 | -5.165 | . 240 |
| CBB131M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -. $56288{ }^{\circ}$ | . 09854 | . 000 | -. 8062 | -. 3195 |
|  |  |  | . $20856^{*}$ | . 07809 | . 030 | . 0157 | . 4014 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt <br> Hyperdivergen <br> t | .56288* | . 09854 | . 000 | . 3195 | . 8062 |
|  |  |  | . $77144^{*}$ | . 10299 | . 000 | . 5171 | 1.0258 |
|  | Hyperdivergen <br> t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | -.20856* | . 07809 | . 030 | -. 4014 | -. 0157 |
|  |  |  | -.77144* | . 10299 | . 000 | -1.0258 | -. 5171 |
| CBB231M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen <br> t | -.41089* | . 08533 | . 000 | -. 6216 | -. 2002 |
|  |  |  | . 09728 | . 06762 | . 358 | -. 0697 | . 2643 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt | .41089* | . 08533 | . 000 | . 2002 | . 6216 |


|  |  | Hyperdivergen <br> t | . $50817 *$ | . 08918 | . 000 | . 2879 | . 7284 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.09728 \\ -.50817^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .06762 \\ & .08918 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .358 \\ & .000 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.2643 \\ & -. .7284 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .0697 \\ -.2879 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| CLB131M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{array}{r} -.51363^{*} \\ .17777 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .10690 \\ & .08471 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .000 \\ & .114 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.7776 \\ & -.0314 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} . .2496 \\ .3870 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $.51363^{*}$ .69140* | $\begin{gathered} .10690 \\ .11172 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .000 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .2496 \\ & .4155 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .7776 \\ & .9673 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.17777 \\ -.69140^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .08471 \\ & .11172 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .114 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.3870 \\ & -. .9673 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .0314 \\ -.4155 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| CLB231M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{gathered} -.26045^{*} \\ .17368^{*} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .07856 \\ & .06225 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .005 \\ & .022 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-.4544 \\ .0199 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.0664 \\ .3274 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & .26045^{*} \\ & .43413^{*} \end{aligned}$ | .07856 .08210 | $\begin{aligned} & .005 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .0664 \\ & .2314 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .4544 \\ & .6369 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & -.17368^{*} \\ & -.43413^{*} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .06225 \\ & .08210 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .022 \\ & .000 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.3274 \\ & -.6369 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.0199 \\ & -.2314 \end{aligned}$ |
| BB1M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & -.19073 \\ & -.02311 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .12795 \\ & .10139 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .332 \\ & .974 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-.5067 \\ & -.2735 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .1252 \\ & .2273 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .19073 .16762 | $\begin{aligned} & .12795 \\ & .13372 \end{aligned}$ | .332 .457 | $\begin{aligned} & -.1252 \\ & -.1626 \end{aligned}$ | .5067 .4978 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} .02311 \\ -.16762 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .10139 \\ .13372 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .974 \\ .457 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.2273 \\ & -.4978 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .2735 \\ .1626 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| BHT1M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & -.21400 \\ & -.28836 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .55455 \\ & .43944 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .928 \\ & .807 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -1.5834 \\ & -1.3735 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.1554 \\ .7968 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .21400 -.07436 | $\begin{aligned} & .55455 \\ & .57955 \end{aligned}$ | .928 .992 | $\begin{aligned} & -1.1554 \\ & -1.5056 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.5834 \\ & 1.3568 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & .28836 \\ & .07436 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .43944 \\ & .57955 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .807 \\ & .992 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.7968 \\ -1.3568 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.3735 \\ 1.5056 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| BW131M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .66314 \\ .50818 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .29912 \\ & .23703 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .089 \\ & .104 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-1.4018 \\ -.0772 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .0755 \\ 1.0935 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{array}{r} .66314 \\ 1.17132^{*} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .29912 \\ & .31261 \end{aligned}$ | .089 .001 | $\begin{gathered} -.0755 \\ .3993 \end{gathered}$ | 1.4018 1.9433 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.50818 \\ -1.17132^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .23703 \\ .31261 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .104 \\ .001 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.0935 \\ -1.9433 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .0772 \\ -.3993 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| BW231M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-.64807 \\ & -.035355 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .32931 \\ & .26095 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .147 \\ & .991 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-1.4613 \\ -.6798 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .1651 \\ & .6091 \end{aligned}$ |


|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & .64807 \\ & .61272 \end{aligned}$ | .32931 <br> .34416 | $\begin{aligned} & .147 \\ & .208 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.1651 \\ & -.2372 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.4613 \\ & 1.4626 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} .03535 \\ -.61272 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .26095 \\ & .34416 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .991 \\ & .208 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.6091 \\ -1.4626 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .6798 \\ & .2372 \end{aligned}$ |
| TIncl1M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -.9440 .7197 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.0423 \\ .8259 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .664 \\ & .685 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-3.518 \\ & -1.320 \end{aligned}$ | 1.630 2.759 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .9440 1.6637 | 1.0423 1.0893 | .664 .314 | -1.630 -1.026 | 3.518 4.354 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r}-.7197 \\ -1.6637 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}.8259 \\ 1.0893 \\ \hline 1.0073\end{array}$ | .685 .314 | -2.759 <br> -4.354 | 1.320 1.026 |
| BIncl1M | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -.2061 .4308 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.0073 \\ .7982 \end{array}$ | .979 .865 | $\begin{aligned} & -2.694 \\ & -1.540 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.281 \\ & 2.402 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .2061 .6369 | 1.0073 1.0527 | .979 .833 | -2.281 -1.963 | 2.694 3.237 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & -.4308 \\ & -.6369 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .7982 \\ 1.0527 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .865 \\ & .833 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -2.402 \\ & -3.237 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.540 \\ & 1.963 \end{aligned}$ |
| CBB132P | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{gathered} \hline-.45502^{*} \\ .21142^{*} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .07787 \\ & .06171 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .000 \\ & .003 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \hline-.6473 \\ .0590 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-.2627 \\ .3638 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & .45502^{*} \\ & .66643^{*} \end{aligned}$ | .07787 .08139 | .000 .000 | .2627 .4655 | .6473 .8674 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & -.21142^{*} \\ & -.66643^{*} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .06171 \\ & .08139 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | .003 .000 | $\begin{aligned} & -.3638 \\ & -.8674 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.0590 \\ & -.4655 \end{aligned}$ |
| CBB232P | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $-.29463^{*}$ $.14138^{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .07051 \\ & .05587 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .000 \\ & .043 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.4688 \\ .0034 \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} -.1205 \\ .2794 \end{gathered}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $.29463 *$ $.43601^{*}$ | .07051 .07369 | .000 .000 | .1205 .2540 | .4688 .6180 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & -.14138^{*} \\ & -.43601^{*} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .05587 \\ .07369 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | .043 .000 | $\begin{aligned} & -.2794 \\ & -.6180 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.0034 \\ -.2540 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| CLB132P | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $-.39776^{*}$ .10639 | $\begin{aligned} & .09366 \\ & .07421 \end{aligned}$ | .000 .360 | $\begin{aligned} & -.6290 \\ & -.0769 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.1665 \\ .2897 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $.39776 *$ $.50415^{*}$ | .09366 .09788 | .000 .000 | .1665 .2624 | .6290 .7459 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.10639 \\ -.50415^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | .07421 <br> .09788 <br> .07985 | .360 .000 | -.2897 <br> -.7459 <br> -.4603 | $\begin{array}{r}.0769 \\ -.2624 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
| CLB232P | Normodiverge | Hypodivergent | -. $26405^{*}$ | . 07945 | . 005 | -. 4603 | -. 0678 |


|  | nt | Hyperdivergen <br> t | . 13212 | . 06296 | . 114 | -. 0234 | . 2876 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & .26405^{*} \\ & .39616^{*} \end{aligned}$ | .07945 .08304 | .005 .000 | .0678 .1911 | .4603 .6012 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{gathered} -.13212 \\ -.39616^{*} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .06296 \\ & .08304 \end{aligned}$ | .114 .000 | $\begin{aligned} & -.2876 \\ & -.6012 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .0234 \\ -. ~ \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| BB2P | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-.17215 \\ .16421 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .14545 \\ & .11526 \end{aligned}$ | .498 .365 | $\begin{aligned} & -.5313 \\ & -.1204 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .1870 \\ & .4488 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .17215 .33636 | .14545 .15201 | .498 .089 | $\begin{aligned} & -.1870 \\ & -.0390 \end{aligned}$ | .5313 .7117 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & -.16421 \\ & -.33636 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .11526 \\ & .15201 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | .365 .089 | $\begin{array}{r} -.4488 \\ -.7117 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .1204 \\ & .0390 \end{aligned}$ |
| BHT2P | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | .06029 -.83556 | $\begin{aligned} & .59002 \\ & .46754 \end{aligned}$ | .995 .206 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-1.3967 \\ & -1.9901 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.5173 \\ .3190 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | -.06029 -.89585 | .59002 .61662 | .995 .350 | $\begin{aligned} & -1.5173 \\ & -2.4186 \end{aligned}$ | 1.3967 .6269 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & .83556 \\ & .89585 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .46754 \\ & .61662 \end{aligned}$ | .206 .350 | $\begin{aligned} & -.3190 \\ & -.6269 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9901 \\ & 2.4186 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| BW132P | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-.69206 \\ & .74446 * \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .33046 \\ & .26186 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .115 \\ & .019 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.5081 \\ .0978 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .1240 \\ 1.3911 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .69206 $1.43652^{*}$ | .33046 .34536 | .115 .000 | -.1240 .5837 | 1.5081 2.2894 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.74446^{*} \\ -1.43652^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .26186 \\ & .34536 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | .019 .000 | $\begin{array}{r} -1.3911 \\ -2.2894 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.0978 \\ & -.5837 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |
| BW232P | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -. 55004 | $\begin{aligned} & .33082 \\ & .26215 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .254 \\ & .823 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.3670 \\ -.4834 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .2669 \\ & .8113 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .55004 .71399 | .33082 .34574 | .254 .122 | -.2669 .- .1398 | 1.3670 1.5678 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & -.16395 \\ & -.71399 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .26215 \\ & .34574 \end{aligned}$ | .823 .122 | $\begin{array}{r} -.8113 \\ -1.5678 \end{array}$ | .4834 <br> .1398 |
| TIncl2P | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -.7982 $3.1115 *$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.2806 \\ & 1.0148 \end{aligned}$ | .824 .010 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-3.961 \\ .606 \end{array}$ | 2.364 5.617 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .7982 $3.9097 *$ | 1.2806 1.3383 | .824 .016 | -2.364 .605 | 3.961 7.215 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $-3.1115^{*}$ -3.9097 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.0148 \\ & 1.3383 \end{aligned}$ | .010 .016 | $\begin{aligned} & -5.617 \\ & -7.215 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.606 \\ & -.605 \end{aligned}$ |


| Blncl2P | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{aligned} & .4669 \\ & .0320 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .9093 \\ & .7206 \end{aligned}$ | .877 .999 | $\begin{aligned} & -1.779 \\ & -1.747 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2.713 \\ & 1.812 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt <br> Hyperdivergen <br> t | -.4669 -.4349 | .9093 .9503 | .877 .901 | -2.713 -2.782 | 1.779 1.912 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | -.0320 .4349 | .7206 <br> .9503 | .999 .901 | -1.812 -1.912 | 1.747 <br> 2.782 |
| CBB13CI | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -.37234 .12112 | .06248 .04951 | .000 .053 | -.5266 -.0011 | -.2180 .2434 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt <br> Hyperdivergen t | $.37234^{*}$ $.49346^{*}$ | .06248 <br> .06530 | .000 .000 | .2180 .3322 | .5266 .6547 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.12112 \\ -.49346^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | .04951 .06530 | .053 .000 | -.2434 -.6547 | $\begin{array}{r}.0011 \\ -.3322 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
| CBB23CI | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline-.18108 \\ .11904 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .07708 \\ & .06108 \end{aligned}$ | .066 .153 | $\begin{gathered} -.3714 \\ -.0318 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .0093 \\ & .2699 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt <br> Hyperdivergen t | .18108 $.30013^{*}$ | .07708 .08055 | .066 .001 | -.0093 .1012 | .3714 .4991 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.11904 \\ -.30013^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .06108 \\ & .08055 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | .153 <br> .001 | $\begin{array}{r} -2699 \\ -.4991 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .0318 \\ -.1012 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
| CLB13CI | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -.21985 $.16603^{*}$ | .08227 .06519 | .030 .041 | -.4230 .0050 | -. 0167 .3270 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt <br> Hyperdivergen <br> t | $.21985^{*}$ .38589 | .08227 .08598 | .030 .000 | .0167 .1736 | .4230 <br> .5982 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & -.16603^{*} \\ & -.38589^{*} \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .06519 \\ & .08598 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | .041 <br> .000 | $\begin{aligned} & -.3270 \\ & -.5982 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | -.0050 <br> -.1736 |
| CLB23CI | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -.59208 .20872 | .15864 .12571 | .001 .255 | -. 9838 | -.2003 .5192 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt <br> Hyperdivergen t | $.59208 *$ $.80080^{*}$ | .15864 .16580 | .001 .000 | .2003 .3914 | .9838 1.2102 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt Hypodivergent | -.20872 <br> $-.80080^{*}$ | .12571 <br> .16580 | .255 <br> .000 | $\begin{array}{r}-.5192 \\ -1.2102 \\ \hline\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r}.1017 \\ . .3914 \\ \hline . .1805\end{array}$ |
| $\overline{\mathrm{BBCl}}$ | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{gathered} \hline-.55158^{*} \\ -.03918 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .15026 \\ & .11907 \end{aligned}$ | .002 .947 | -.9226 | $\begin{array}{r}-.1805 \\ .2549 \\ \hline\end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt <br> Hyperdivergen <br> t | .55158 $.51240^{*}$ | .15026 .15704 | .002 .006 | 1805 .1246 | .9226 .9002 |
|  | $\underset{\mathrm{t}}{ }$ Hyperdivergen | Normodiverge nt | . 03918 | . 11907 | . 947 | -. 2549 | . 3332 |


|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $51240{ }^{*}$ | . 15704 | . 006 | -. 9002 | -. 1246 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BHTCI | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{array}{r} .96995 \\ -2.49288^{*} \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .65252 \\ & .51707 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .334 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.6414 \\ -3.7698 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.5813 \\ -1.2160 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | -.96995 $-3.46284 *$ | .65252 .68195 | .334 .000 | $-2.5813$ <br> $-5.1469$ | $\begin{array}{r} .6414 \\ -1.7788 \end{array}$ |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{aligned} & 2.49288^{*} \\ & 3.46284^{*} \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .51707 \\ & .68195 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .000 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.2160 \\ & 1.7788 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7698 \\ & 5.1469 \end{aligned}$ |
| BW13CI | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $-.85626^{*}$ $1.19002^{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .28940 \\ & .22933 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .014 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-1.5709 \\ .6237 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-.1416 \\ & 1.7563 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $.85626 *$ $2.04628 *$ | $\begin{aligned} & .28940 \\ & .30245 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .014 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .1416 \\ 1.2994 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.5709 \\ & 2.7932 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -1.19002^{*} \\ -2.04628^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .22933 \\ & .30245 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .000 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.7563 \\ -2.7932 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.6237 \\ -1.2994 \end{array}$ |
| BW23CI | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | $\begin{gathered} -1.27356^{*} \\ 1.16711^{*} \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .40356 \\ & .31979 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .008 \\ & .002 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-2.2701 \\ .3774 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline-2770 \\ & 1.9568 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | $1.27356 *$ $2.44067^{*}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .40356 \\ & .42176 \end{aligned}$ | .008 .000 | $\begin{array}{r} .2770 \\ 1.3991 \end{array}$ | 2.2701 <br> 3.4822 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -1.16711^{*} \\ -2.44067^{*} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .31979 \\ & .42176 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .002 \\ & .000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.9568 \\ -3.4822 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -.3774 \\ -1.3991 \end{array}$ |
| TIncICI | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -2.4428 $4.8734 *$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.5548 \\ & 1.2321 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .294 \\ & .001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-6.282 \\ 1.831 \end{array}$ | 1.397 7.916 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | 2.4428 $7.3162 *$ | 1.5548 1.6249 | .294 .000 | -1.397 3.303 | 6.282 11.329 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | $-4.8734^{*}$ $-7.3162^{*}$ | 1.2321 1.6249 | .001 .000 | $\begin{array}{r}-7.916 \\ -11.329 \\ \hline-3.627\end{array}$ | -1.831 <br> -3.303 |
| BlnclCI | Normodiverge nt | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergen t | -.5419 1.9587 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.2494 \\ .9900 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .910 \\ & .144 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline-3.627 \\ -.486 \end{array}$ | 2.543 4.403 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodiverge nt Hyperdivergen t | .5419 2.5005 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.2494 \\ & 1.3057 \end{aligned}$ | .910 .163 | -2.543 -.724 | 3.627 5.725 |
|  | Hyperdivergen t | Normodiverge nt <br> Hypodivergent | -1.9587 <br> -2.5005 | $\begin{array}{r} .9900 \\ 1.3057 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .144 \\ .163 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -4.403 \\ & -5.725 \end{aligned}$ | .486 <br> .724 |

*. The mean difference is significant at the 0.05 level.

## Age 12 to 13 Years (ANOVA)

ANOVA

|  |  | Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CBB132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.238 \\ 15.561 \\ 18.799 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.619 \\ .251 \end{array}$ | 6.450 | . 003 |
| CBB232M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.111 \\ 13.545 \\ 14.656 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .556 \\ & .218 \end{aligned}$ | 2.543 | . 087 |
| CLB132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.794 \\ 8.810 \\ 10.603 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .897 \\ & .142 \end{aligned}$ | 6.312 | . 003 |
| CLB232M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .285 \\ 6.903 \\ 7.188 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .142 \\ & .111 \end{aligned}$ | 1.278 | . 286 |
| BB2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .129 \\ 14.917 \\ 15.047 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .065 \\ & .241 \end{aligned}$ | . 269 | . 765 |
| BHT2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 18.489 \\ 185.954 \\ 204.444 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9.245 \\ & 2.999 \end{aligned}$ | 3.082 | . 053 |
| BW132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 7.143 \\ 116.206 \\ 123.348 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.571 \\ & 1.874 \end{aligned}$ | 1.905 | . 157 |
| BW232M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 3.206 93.104 96.310 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.603 \\ & 1.502 \end{aligned}$ | 1.067 | . 350 |
| TIncl2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 99.555 \\ 3317.900 \\ 3417.454 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 49.777 \\ & 53.515 \end{aligned}$ | . 930 | . 400 |
| BIncl2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.199 \\ 1216.422 \\ 1217.621 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .599 \\ 19.620 \end{array}$ | . 031 | . 970 |
| CBB131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.801 \\ 12.160 \\ 15.961 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.901 \\ .196 \end{array}$ | 9.690 | . 000 |
| CBB231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.979 \\ 8.632 \\ 10.611 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .990 \\ & .139 \end{aligned}$ | 7.109 | . 002 |
| CLB131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.619 \\ 15.560 \\ 18.179 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.310 \\ .251 \end{array}$ | 5.218 | . 008 |
| CLB231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.010 \\ & 8.043 \\ & 9.052 \end{aligned}$ | 2 62 64 | $\begin{aligned} & .505 \\ & .130 \end{aligned}$ | 3.891 | . 026 |


| BB1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} .159 \\ 19.357 \\ 19.516 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .079 \\ & .312 \end{aligned}$ | . 255 | . 776 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BHT1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 9.361 266.853 276.215 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.681 \\ & 4.304 \end{aligned}$ | 1.088 | . 343 |
| BW131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 17.376 \\ 103.124 \\ 120.500 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8.688 \\ & 1.663 \end{aligned}$ | 5.224 | . 008 |
| BW231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 9.916 \\ 122.514 \\ 132.430 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.958 \\ & 1.976 \end{aligned}$ | 2.509 | . 090 |
| TIncl1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.916 \\ 1055.605 \\ 1057.521 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .958 \\ 17.026 \end{array}$ | . 056 | . 945 |
| BIncl1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 64.638 917.892 982.530 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 32.319 \\ & 14.805 \end{aligned}$ | 2.183 | . 121 |
| CBB132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.757 \\ 8.775 \\ 12.532 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.878 \\ .142 \end{array}$ | 13.271 | . 000 |
| CBB232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 2.106 \\ & 7.517 \\ & 9.623 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.053 \\ .121 \end{array}$ | 8.683 | . 000 |
| CLB132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.082 \\ 11.702 \\ 14.783 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.541 \\ .189 \end{array}$ | 8.164 | . 001 |
| CLB232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .420 \\ 7.064 \\ 7.484 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .210 \\ & .114 \end{aligned}$ | 1.843 | . 167 |
| BB2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.083 \\ 27.247 \\ 28.330 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .542 \\ & .439 \end{aligned}$ | 1.233 | . 299 |
| BHT2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 14.976 \\ 341.234 \\ 356.210 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.488 \\ & 5.504 \end{aligned}$ | 1.361 | . 264 |
| BW132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 24.788 \\ 127.782 \\ 152.570 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 12.394 \\ 2.061 \end{array}$ | 6.014 | . 004 |
| BW232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 6.397 131.352 137.749 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.198 \\ & 2.119 \end{aligned}$ | 1.510 | . 229 |
| TIncl2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 25.377 2244.185 2269.562 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 12.688 \\ & 36.197 \end{aligned}$ | . 351 | . 706 |
| BIncl2P | Between Groups Within Groups | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 122.693 \\ & 823.352 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 61.347 \\ & 13.280 \end{aligned}$ | 4.620 | . 013 |


|  | Total | 946.046 | 64 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CBB13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 1.411 \\ & 5.785 \\ & 7.196 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .705 \\ & .093 \end{aligned}$ | 7.560 | . 001 |
| CBB23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} .927 \\ 6.948 \\ 7.875 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .463 \\ & .112 \end{aligned}$ | 4.134 | . 021 |
| CLB13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 1.641 \\ & 7.991 \\ & 9.633 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .821 \\ & .129 \end{aligned}$ | 6.367 | . 003 |
| CLB23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.050 \\ 30.478 \\ 31.528 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .525 \\ & .492 \end{aligned}$ | 1.068 | . 350 |
| BBCI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4.086 \\ 30.951 \\ 35.037 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.043 \\ .499 \end{array}$ | 4.092 | . 021 |
| BHTCI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 145.547 \\ & 522.168 \\ & 667.715 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 72.773 \\ 8.422 \end{array}$ | 8.641 | . 000 |
| BW13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 26.743 \\ 91.991 \\ 118.734 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 13.372 \\ 1.484 \end{array}$ | 9.012 | . 000 |
| BW23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 16.157 \\ 230.963 \\ 247.120 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8.079 \\ & 3.725 \end{aligned}$ | 2.169 | . 123 |
| TInclCI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 75.454 3222.867 3298.321 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 37.727 \\ & 51.982 \end{aligned}$ | . 726 | . 488 |
| BInclCl | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 54.517 \\ 1971.965 \\ 2026.482 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 62 \\ 64 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 27.259 \\ & 31.806 \end{aligned}$ | . 857 | . 429 |

Age 12 to 13 Years (Scheffé)

Multiple Comparisons
Scheffe

| Dependent Variable | (I) FaceTyp | (J) FaceTyp | Mean <br> Difference (I- <br> $\mathrm{J})$ | Std. Error | Sig. | 95\% Confidence Interval |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
| CBB132M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 39117 | . 17317 | . 086 | -.8255 | . 0432 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 28797 | . 14276 | . 139 | -. 0701 | . 6460 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 39117 | . 17317 | . 086 | -. 0432 | . 8255 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .67914* | . 18980 | . 003 | . 2031 | 1.1552 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 28797 | . 14276 | . 139 | -. 6460 | . 0701 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -.67914* | . 18980 | . 003 | -1.1552 | -. 2031 |
| CBB232M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 34223 | . 16156 | . 115 | -. 7474 | . 0630 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 01686 | . 13319 | . 992 | -. 3172 | . 3509 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 34223 | . 16156 | . 115 | -. 0630 | . 7474 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 35909 | . 17708 | . 137 | -. 0851 | . 8032 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 01686 | . 13319 | . 992 | -. 3509 | . 3172 |


|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 35909 | . 17708 | . 137 | -. 8032 | . 0851 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CLB132M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 27740 | . 13030 | . 112 | -. 6042 | . 0494 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 22609 | . 10742 | . 118 | -. 0433 | . 4955 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 27740 | . 13030 | . 112 | -. 0494 | . 6042 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .50349* | . 14281 | . 003 | . 1453 | . 8617 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 22609 | . 10742 | . 118 | -. 4955 | . 0433 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -.50349* | . 14281 | . 003 | -. 8617 | -. 1453 |
| CLB232M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 09873 | . 11534 | . 695 | -. 3880 | . 1906 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 09926 | . 09509 | . 583 | -. 1392 | . 3377 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 09873 | . 11534 | . 695 | -. 1906 | . 3880 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 19799 | . 12642 | . 300 | -. 1191 | . 5151 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 09926 | . 09509 | . 583 | -. 3377 | . 1392 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 19799 | . 12642 | . 300 | -. 5151 | . 1191 |
| BB2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | . 07332 | . 16955 | . 911 | -. 3519 | . 4986 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 09672 | . 13978 | . 788 | -. 2539 | . 4473 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -. 07332 | . 16955 | . 911 | -. 4986 | . 3519 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 02340 | . 18584 | . 992 | -. 4427 | . 4895 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 09672 | . 13978 | . 788 | -. 4473 | . 2539 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 02340 | . 18584 | . 992 | -. 4895 | . 4427 |
| BHT2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | . 54166 | . 59863 | . 666 | -. 9597 | 2.0431 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.22152 | . 49351 | . 054 | -. 0162 | 2.4593 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -. 54166 | . 59863 | . 666 | -2.0431 | 9597 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 67986 | . 65614 | . 587 | -. 9658 | 2.3255 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.22152 | . 49351 | . 054 | -2.4593 | . 0162 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 67986 | . 65614 | . 587 | -2.3255 | . 9658 |
| BW132M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 92356 | . 47322 | . 158 | -2.1104 | . 2633 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 20418 | . 39012 | . 872 | -1.1826 | . 7743 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 92356 | . 47322 | . 158 | -. 2633 | 2.1104 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 71938 | . 51869 | . 388 | -. 5815 | 2.0203 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 20418 | . 39012 | . 872 | -. 7743 | 1.1826 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 71938 | . 51869 | . 388 | -2.0203 | . 5815 |
| BW232M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 59665 | . 42358 | . 377 | -1.6590 | . 4657 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 27239 | . 34920 | . 739 | -1.1482 | 6034 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 59665 | . 42358 | . 377 | -. 4657 | 1.6590 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 32426 | . 46428 | . 784 | -. 8402 | 1.4887 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 27239 | . 34920 | . 739 | -. 6034 | 1.1482 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 32426 | . 46428 | . 784 | -1.4887 | . 8402 |
| TIncl2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | 3.2906 | 2.5286 | . 434 | -3.051 | 9.633 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.6017 | 2.0846 | . 745 | -3.627 | 6.830 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -3.2906 | 2.5286 | . 434 | -9.633 | 3.051 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -1.6890 | 2.7716 | . 831 | -8.640 | 5.262 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.6017 | 2.0846 | . 745 | -6.830 | 3.627 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | 1.6890 | 2.7716 | . 831 | -5.262 | 8.640 |
| BIncl2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | . 2060 | 1.5311 | . 991 | -3.634 | 4.046 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 2012 | 1.2622 | . 987 | -3.367 | 2.965 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -. 2060 | 1.5311 | . 991 | -4.046 | 3.634 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 4072 | 1.6782 | . 971 | -4.616 | 3.802 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 2012 | 1.2622 | . 987 | -2.965 | 3.367 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | . 4072 | 1.6782 | . 971 | -3.802 | 4.616 |
| CBB131M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.54288* | . 15308 | . 003 | -. 9268 | -. 1589 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 18520 | . 12620 | . 347 | -. 1313 | . 5017 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | .54288* | . 15308 | . 003 | . 1589 | . 9268 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .72809* | . 16779 | . 000 | . 3073 | 1.1489 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 18520 | . 12620 | . 347 | -. 5017 | . 1313 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -.72809* | . 16779 | . 000 | -1.1489 | -. 3073 |
| CBB231M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.38099* | . 12897 | . 017 | -. 7045 | -. 0575 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 14734 | . 10633 | . 388 | -. 1193 | 4140 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . $38099{ }^{*}$ | . 12897 | . 017 | . 0575 | . 7045 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .52833* | . 14136 | . 002 | . 1738 | . 8829 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 14734 | . 10633 | . 388 | -. 4140 | . 1193 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $52833^{*}$ | . 14136 | . 002 | -. 8829 | -. 1738 |
| CLB131M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 40691 | . 17316 | . 071 | -.8412 | . 0274 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 20558 | . 14276 | . 361 | -. 1525 | . 5636 |



|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $63919^{*}$ | . 16459 | . 001 | -1.0520 | -. 2264 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CLB232P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 21956 | . 11667 | . 179 | -. 5122 | . 0731 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 01755 | . 09618 | . 983 | -. 2588 | . 2237 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 21956 | . 11667 | . 179 | -. 0731 | . 5122 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 20201 | . 12788 | . 294 | -. 1187 | . 5227 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 01755 | . 09618 | . 983 | -. 2237 | . 2588 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 20201 | . 12788 | . 294 | -. 5227 | . 1187 |
| BB2P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | . 11951 | . 22915 | . 873 | -. 4552 | . 6942 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 29630 | . 18891 | . 299 | -. 1775 | . 7701 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -. 11951 | . 22915 | . 873 | -. 6942 | . 4552 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 17679 | . 25116 | . 781 | -. 4531 | . 8067 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 29630 | . 18891 | . 299 | -. 7701 | . 1775 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 17679 | . 25116 | . 781 | -. 8067 | . 4531 |
| BHT2P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | 1.24195 | . 81092 | . 316 | -. 7919 | 3.2758 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 09504 | . 66852 | . 990 | -1.7718 | 1.5817 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -1.24195 | . 81092 | . 316 | -3.2758 | . 7919 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -1.33699 | . 88883 | . 329 | -3.5662 | . 8923 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 09504 | . 66852 | . 990 | -1.5817 | 1.7718 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | 1.33699 | . 88883 | . 329 | -. 8923 | 3.5662 |
| BW132P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.58639* | . 49623 | . 009 | -2.8310 | -. 3418 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 14701 | . 40910 | . 938 | -. 8790 | 1.1731 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | $1.58639{ }^{*}$ | . 49623 | . 009 | . 3418 | 2.8310 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $1.73340^{*}$ | . 54391 | . 009 | . 3692 | 3.0976 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 14701 | . 40910 | . 938 | -1.1731 | . 8790 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $-1.73340^{*}$ | . 54391 | . 009 | -3.0976 | -. 3692 |
| BW232P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 83610 | . 50312 | . 259 | -2.0980 | . 4258 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 00150 | . 41477 | 1.000 | -1.0388 | 1.0418 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 83610 | . 50312 | . 259 | -. 4258 | 2.0980 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 83761 | . 55146 | . 322 | -. 5455 | 2.2207 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 00150 | . 41477 | 1.000 | -1.0418 | 1.0388 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 83761 | . 55146 | . 322 | -2.2207 | . 5455 |
| TIncl2P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 5784 | 2.0796 | . 962 | -5.794 | 4.637 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.1574 | 1.7144 | . 797 | -3.142 | 5.457 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 5784 | 2.0796 | . 962 | -4.637 | 5.794 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.7359 | 2.2794 | . 749 | -3.981 | 7.453 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.1574 | 1.7144 | . 797 | -5.457 | 3.142 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.7359 | 2.2794 | . 749 | -7.453 | 3.981 |
| Blncl2P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | $3.3106^{*}$ | 1.2596 | . 038 | . 151 | 6.470 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 7257 | 1.0384 | . 784 | -3.330 | 1.879 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -3.3106* | 1.2596 | . 038 | -6.470 | -. 151 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -4.0364* | 1.3807 | . 018 | -7.499 | -. 574 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 7257 | 1.0384 | . 784 | -1.879 | 3.330 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $4.0364^{*}$ | 1.3807 | . 018 | . 574 | 7.499 |
| CBB13CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.31361* | . 10558 | . 016 | -. 5784 | -. 0488 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 13405 | . 08704 | . 312 | -. 0843 | . 3524 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . $31361^{*}$ | . 10558 | . 016 | . 0488 | . 5784 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $44766{ }^{*}$ | . 11573 | . 001 | . 1574 | . 7379 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 13405 | . 08704 | . 312 | -. 3524 | . 0843 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -.44766* | . 11573 | . 001 | -. 7379 | -. 1574 |
| CBB23CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 25382 | . 11572 | . 099 | -. 5440 | . 0364 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 10905 | . 09540 | . 524 | -. 1302 | . 3483 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 25382 | . 11572 | . 099 | -. 0364 | . 5440 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $36287^{*}$ | . 12683 | . 021 | . 0448 | . 6810 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 10905 | . 09540 | . 524 | -. 3483 | . 1302 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $36287^{*}$ | . 12683 | . 021 | -. 6810 | -. 0448 |
| CLB13CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.38114* | . 12410 | . 012 | -. 6924 | -. 0699 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 08675 | . 10231 | . 699 | -. 1698 | . 3433 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . $38114^{+}$ | . 12410 | . 012 | . 0699 | . 6924 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .46789* | . 13602 | . 004 | . 1267 | . 8090 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 08675 | . 10231 | . 699 | -. 3433 | . 1698 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $-.46789 *$ | . 13602 | . 004 | -. 8090 | -. 1267 |
| CLB23CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 34153 | . 24235 | . 376 | -. 9494 | . 2663 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 00761 | . 19979 | . 999 | -. 5087 | . 4935 |


|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent Hyperdivergent | $\begin{aligned} & .34153 \\ & .33392 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .24235 \\ & .26563 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .376 \\ & .458 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & -.2663 \\ & -.3323 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .9494 \\ 1.0002 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 00761 | . 19979 | . 999 | -. 4935 | . 5087 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 33392 | . 26563 | . 458 | -1.0002 | . 3323 |
| BBCl | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.63221* | 24423 | . 042 | -1.2447 | -. 0197 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 08353 | . 20134 | . 918 | -. 4214 | . 5885 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . $63221^{*}$ | . 24423 | . 042 | . 0197 | 1.2447 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .71574* | . 26769 | . 034 | . 0444 | 1.3871 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 08353 | . 20134 | . 918 | -. 5885 | . 4214 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $71574 *$ | . 26769 | . 034 | -1.3871 | -. 0444 |
| BHTCI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | 1.64070 | 1.00313 | . 270 | -. 8752 | 4.1566 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -2.63236* | 82698 | . 009 | -4.7065 | -. 5582 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -1.64070 | 1.00313 | . 270 | -4.1566 | . 8752 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -4.27306* | 1.09950 | . 001 | -7.0307 | -1.5154 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | $2.63236{ }^{*}$ | . 82698 | . 009 | . 5582 | 4.7065 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $4.27306^{*}$ | 1.09950 | . 001 | 1.5154 | 7.0307 |
| BW13CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.00904 | . 42104 | . 064 | -2.0651 | . 0470 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $92283{ }^{*}$ | . 34711 | . 035 | . 0523 | 1.7934 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 1.00904 | . 42104 | . 064 | -. 0470 | 2.0651 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $1.93187^{*}$ | . 46149 | . 000 | . 7744 | 3.0893 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -.92283 | . 34711 | . 035 | -1.7934 | -. 0523 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.93187* | . 46149 | . 000 | -3.0893 | -. 7744 |
| BW23CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 38244 | . 66715 | . 849 | -2.0557 | 1.2908 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 96239 | . 55000 | . 224 | -. 4171 | 2.3418 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 38244 | . 66715 | . 849 | -1.2908 | 2.0557 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.34483 | . 73124 | . 193 | -. 4892 | 3.1789 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 96239 | . 55000 | . 224 | -2.3418 | 4171 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.34483 | . 73124 | . 193 | -3.1789 | 4892 |
| TInclCl | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.9465 | 2.4921 | . 738 | -8.197 | 4.304 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.3382 | 2.0545 | . 809 | -3.815 | 6.491 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 1.9465 | 2.4921 | . 738 | -4.304 | 8.197 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 3.2847 | 2.7316 | . 489 | -3.566 | 10.136 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.3382 | 2.0545 | . 809 | -6.491 | 3.815 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -3.2847 | 2.7316 | . 489 | -10.136 | 3.566 |
| BlnclCl | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | 1.5748 | 1.9494 | . 723 | -3.314 | 6.464 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -1.2080 | 1.6071 | . 755 | -5.239 | 2.823 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -1.5748 | 1.9494 | . 723 | -6.464 | 3.314 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -2.7828 | 2.1367 | . 433 | -8.142 | 2.576 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | 1.2080 | 1.6071 | . 755 | -2.823 | 5.239 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | 2.7828 | 2.1367 | . 433 | -2.576 | 8.142 |

${ }^{*}$. The mean difference is significant at the 0.05 level.

## Age 14 to 15 Years (ANOVA)

|  |  | Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| CBB132M | Between Groups | 3.456 | 2 | 1.728 | 9.632 | .000 |
|  | Within Groups | 12.917 | 72 | .179 |  |  |
|  | Total | 16.373 | 74 |  |  |  |
| CBB232M | Between Groups | 1.986 | 2 | .993 | 5.293 | .007 |
|  | Within Groups | 13.508 | 72 | .188 |  |  |
|  | Total | 15.494 | 74 |  |  |  |
| CLB132M | Between Groups | 3.023 | 2 | 1.511 | 8.365 | .001 |
|  | Within Groups | 13.009 | 72 | .181 |  |  |
|  | Total | 16.031 | 74 |  |  |  |
| CLB232M | Between Groups | 2.825 | 2 | 1.413 | 9.791 | .000 |


|  | Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 10.389 \\ & 13.214 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72 \\ & 74 \end{aligned}$ | . 144 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BB2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | .558 17.274 17.832 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | .279 .240 | 1.163 | . 318 |
| BHT2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 15.998 321.700 337.698 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7.999 \\ & 4.468 \end{aligned}$ | 1.790 | . 174 |
| BW132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 10.063 \\ 173.943 \\ 184.006 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 5.031 \\ & 2.416 \end{aligned}$ | 2.083 | . 132 |
| BW232M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 10.220 \\ 132.731 \\ 142.951 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.110 \\ & 1.843 \end{aligned}$ | 2.772 | . 069 |
| TIncl2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 12.328 \\ 2868.491 \\ 2880.819 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 6.164 \\ 39.840 \end{array}$ | . 155 | . 857 |
| BIncl2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 154.075 \\ 1658.773 \\ 1812.847 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 77.037 \\ & 23.039 \end{aligned}$ | 3.344 | . 041 |
| CBB131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 5.143 \\ 13.727 \\ 18.870 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.572 \\ .191 \end{array}$ | 13.489 | . 000 |
| CBB231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 2.348 \\ 10.988 \\ 13.337 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.174 \\ .153 \end{array}$ | 7.693 | . 001 |
| CLB131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.861 \\ 16.498 \\ 20.359 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.931 \\ .229 \end{array}$ | 8.425 | . 001 |
| CLB231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 1.788 \\ 9.216 \\ 11.004 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .894 \\ & .128 \end{aligned}$ | 6.985 | . 002 |
| BB1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | .611 21.902 22.513 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .305 \\ & .304 \end{aligned}$ | 1.004 | . 371 |
| BHT1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 2.386 \\ 451.895 \\ 454.281 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.193 \\ & 6.276 \end{aligned}$ | . 190 | . 827 |
| BW131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 8.249 \\ 150.698 \\ 158.947 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.125 \\ & 2.093 \end{aligned}$ | 1.971 | . 147 |
| BW231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 1.758 202.158 203.916 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .879 \\ 2.808 \end{array}$ | . 313 | . 732 |
| TIncl1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 19.309 \\ 2033.012 \\ 2052.321 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 9.654 \\ 28.236 \end{array}$ | . 342 | . 712 |


| \| BlncliM | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 79.215 \\ 1640.905 \\ 1720.119 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 39.607 \\ & 22.790 \end{aligned}$ | 1.738 | . 183 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CBB132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 3.547 \\ 8.976 \\ 12.522 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.773 \\ .125 \end{array}$ | 14.226 | . 000 |
| CBB232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 1.499 \\ & 6.124 \\ & 7.624 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .750 \\ & .085 \end{aligned}$ | 8.814 | . 000 |
| CLB132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 1.707 \\ 14.494 \\ 16.202 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .854 \\ & .201 \end{aligned}$ | 4.241 | . 018 |
| CLB232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 2.506 \\ 11.586 \\ 14.092 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.253 \\ .161 \end{array}$ | 7.787 | . 001 |
| BB2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 1.546 \\ 25.082 \\ 26.628 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .773 \\ & .348 \end{aligned}$ | 2.218 | . 116 |
| BHT2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 6.209 \\ 447.259 \\ 453.468 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.104 \\ & 6.212 \end{aligned}$ | . 500 | . 609 |
| BW132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 15.726 \\ 197.243 \\ 212.968 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 7.863 \\ & 2.739 \end{aligned}$ | 2.870 | . 063 |
| BW232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 3.710 \\ 215.151 \\ 218.861 \end{array}$ | 2 72 74 | $\begin{aligned} & 1.855 \\ & 2.988 \end{aligned}$ | 621 | . 540 |
| TIncl2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 275.055 \\ 2666.634 \\ 2941.689 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 72 \\ 74 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 137.528 \\ 37.037 \end{array}$ | 3.713 | . 029 |
| BIncl2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 23.428 \\ 1340.600 \\ 1364.027 \end{array}$ | 2 72 74 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 11.714 \\ & 18.619 \end{aligned}$ | .629 | . 536 |
| CBB13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 2.792 \\ & 4.702 \\ & 7.494 \end{aligned}$ | 2 72 74 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.396 \\ .065 \end{array}$ | 21.375 | . 000 |
| CBB23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 1.533 \\ 9.980 \\ 11.512 \end{array}$ | 2 72 74 | $\begin{aligned} & .766 \\ & .139 \end{aligned}$ | 5.529 | . 006 |
| CLB13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 2.073 \\ 10.778 \\ 12.850 \end{array}$ | 2 72 74 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.036 \\ .150 \end{array}$ | 6.924 | . 002 |
| CLB23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 8.411 \\ 44.212 \\ 52.623 \end{array}$ | 2 72 74 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4.205 \\ .614 \end{array}$ | 6.849 | . 002 |
| BBCI | Between Groups Within Groups | $\begin{array}{r} 1.031 \\ 32.602 \end{array}$ | 2 72 | $\begin{aligned} & .516 \\ & .453 \end{aligned}$ | 1.139 | . 326 |


|  | Total | 33.633 | 74 |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| BHTCI | Between Groups | 112.425 | 2 | 56.213 | 6.071 | .004 |
|  | Within Groups | 666.691 | 72 | 9.260 |  |  |
|  | Total | 779.117 | 74 |  |  |  |
| BW13CI | Between Groups | 40.142 | 2 | 20.071 | 10.823 | .000 |
|  | Within Groups | 133.520 | 72 | 1.854 |  |  |
|  | Total | 173.662 | 74 |  |  | .000 |
| BW23CI | Between Groups | 57.579 | 2 | 28.789 | 8.553 |  |
|  | Within Groups | 242.344 | 72 | 3.366 |  |  |
|  | Total | 299.923 | 74 |  |  | .001 |
|  | Between Groups | 845.104 | 2 | 422.552 | 8.032 |  |
|  | Within Groups | 3787.979 | 72 | 52.611 |  |  |
|  | Total | 4633.083 | 74 |  |  |  |
| BInclCI | Between Groups | 248.749 | 2 | 124.374 | 3.657 | .031 |
|  | Within Groups | 2448.754 | 72 | 34.010 |  |  |
|  | Total | 2697.503 | 74 |  |  |  |

Age 14 to 15 Years (Scheffé)

Scheffe

| Dependent Variable | (I) FaceTyp | (J) FaceTyp | MeanDifference (I-$\mathrm{J})$ | Std. Error | Sig. | 95\% Confidence Interval |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
| CBB132M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 33715 | . 14026 | . 062 | -. 6877 | . 0134 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $30008{ }^{*}$ | . 10908 | . 027 | . 0274 | . 5727 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 33715 | . 14026 | . 062 | -. 0134 | . 6877 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $63723^{*}$ | . 14875 | . 000 | . 2654 | 1.0090 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -.30008* | . 10908 | . 027 | -. 5727 | -. 0274 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $63723^{*}$ | . 14875 | . 000 | -1.0090 | -. 2654 |
| CBB232M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 42855 | . 14343 | . 015 | -. 7871 | -. 0700 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 03375 | . 11154 | . 955 | -. 2451 | . 3126 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 42855 | . 14343 | . 015 | . 0700 | . 7871 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .46230* | . 15212 | . 013 | . 0821 | . 8425 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 03375 | . 11154 | . 955 | -. 3126 | . 2451 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $-.46230^{*}$ | . 15212 | . 013 | -. 8425 | -. 0821 |
| CLB132M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 25338 | . 14075 | . 205 | -. 6052 | . 0984 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $32159{ }^{*}$ | . 10946 | . 017 | . 0480 | . 5952 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 25338 | . 14075 | . 205 | -. 0984 | . 6052 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $57497{ }^{*}$ | . 14928 | . 001 | . 2018 | . 9481 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -.32159** | . 10946 | . 017 | -. 5952 | -. 0480 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $57497{ }^{*}$ | . 14928 | . 001 | -. 9481 | -. 2018 |
| CLB232M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.42232* | . 12578 | . 005 | -. 7367 | -. 1079 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 16684 | . 09782 | . 240 | -. 0777 | . 4113 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . $42232{ }^{\text {* }}$ | . 12578 | . 005 | . 1079 | . 7367 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $58917^{*}$ | . 13340 | . 000 | . 2557 | . 9226 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 16684 | . 09782 | . 240 | -. 4113 | . 0777 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $-.58917^{*}$ | . 13340 | . 000 | -. 9226 | -. 2557 |
| BB2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 10908 | . 16219 | . 798 | -. 5145 | . 2963 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 13802 | . 12614 | . 552 | -. 1773 | . 4533 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 10908 | . 16219 | . 798 | -. 2963 | . 5145 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 24710 | . 17202 | . 362 | -. 1829 | . 6771 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 13802 | . 12614 | . 552 | -. 4533 | . 1773 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 24710 | . 17202 | . 362 | -. 6771 | . 1829 |


| BHT2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.49206 \\ .79151 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .69994 \\ .54434 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .782 \\ & .353 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -2.2416 \\ -.5691 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.2575 \\ & 2.1521 \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 49206 | . 69994 | . 782 | -1.2575 | 2.2416 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.28357 | . 74233 | . 231 | -. 5719 | 3.1391 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 79151 | . 54434 | . 353 | -2.1521 | . 5691 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.28357 | . 74233 | . 231 | -3.1391 | . 5719 |
| BW132M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 32785 | . 51468 | . 817 | -1.6143 | . 9586 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 65952 | . 40026 | . 264 | -. 3410 | 1.6600 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 32785 | . 51468 | . 817 | -. 9586 | 1.6143 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 98737 | . 54586 | . 202 | -. 3770 | 2.3518 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 65952 | . 40026 | . 264 | -1.6600 | . 3410 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 98737 | . 54586 | . 202 | -2.3518 | . 3770 |
| BW232M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.05667 | . 44960 | . 070 | -2.1805 | . 0671 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 20640 | . 34965 | . 840 | -1.0804 | . 6676 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 1.05667 | . 44960 | . 070 | -. 0671 | 2.1805 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 85027 | . 47683 | . 211 | -. 3416 | 2.0421 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 20640 | . 34965 | . 840 | -. 6676 | 1.0804 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 85027 | . 47683 | . 211 | -2.0421 | . 3416 |
| TIncl2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 8408 | 2.0901 | . 922 | -6.065 | 4.383 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 3922 | 1.6254 | . 971 | -3.671 | 4.455 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 8408 | 2.0901 | . 922 | -4.383 | 6.065 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.2330 | 2.2167 | . 857 | -4.308 | 6.774 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 3922 | 1.6254 | . 971 | -4.455 | 3.671 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.2330 | 2.2167 | . 857 | -6.774 | 4.308 |
| BIncl2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 7746 | 1.5894 | . 888 | -4.747 | 3.198 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 2.8001 | 1.2360 | . 084 | -. 289 | 5.890 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 7746 | 1.5894 | . 888 | -3.198 | 4.747 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 3.5747 | 1.6857 | . 113 | -. 639 | 7.788 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -2.8001 | 1.2360 | . 084 | -5.890 | . 289 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -3.5747 | 1.6857 | . 113 | -7.788 | . 639 |
| CBB131M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | $-.39513{ }^{*}$ | . 14458 | . 029 | -. 7565 | -. 0337 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $37757^{*}$ | . 11244 | . 005 | . 0965 | . 6586 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . $39513^{*}$ | . 14458 | . 029 | . 0337 | . 7565 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $77270^{*}$ | . 15334 | . 000 | . 3894 | 1.1560 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. $37757{ }^{*}$ | . 11244 | . 005 | -. 6586 | -. 0965 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $77270^{*}$ | . 15334 | . 000 | -1.1560 | -. 3894 |
| CBB231M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.38206* | . 12936 | . 016 | -. 7054 | -. 0587 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 15531 | . 10060 | . 310 | -. 0962 | . 4068 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . $38206{ }^{*}$ | . 12936 | . 016 | . 0587 | . 7054 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $53737^{*}$ | . 13720 | . 001 | . 1944 | . 8803 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 15531 | . 10060 | . 310 | -. 4068 | . 0962 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $53737^{*}$ | . 13720 | . 001 | -. 8803 | -. 1944 |
| CLB131M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.44579** | . 15851 | . 023 | -. 8420 | -. 0496 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 24361 | . 12327 | . 149 | -. 0645 | . 5517 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | .44579* | . 15851 | . 023 | . 0496 | . 8420 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .68940* | . 16811 | . 001 | . 2692 | 1.1096 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 24361 | . 12327 | . 149 | -. 5517 | . 0645 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -.68940* | . 16811 | . 001 | -1.1096 | -. 2692 |
| CLB231M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 23544 | . 11847 | . 146 | -. 5316 | . 0607 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 22089 | . 09213 | . 063 | -. 0094 | . 4512 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 23544 | . 11847 | . 146 | -. 0607 | . 5316 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $45633^{*}$ | . 12564 | . 002 | . 1423 | . 7704 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 22089 | . 09213 | . 063 | -. 4512 | . 0094 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $45633^{*}$ | . 12564 | . 002 | -. 7704 | -. 1423 |
| BB1M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 13750 | . 18263 | . 754 | -. 5940 | . 3190 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 12920 | . 14203 | . 663 | -. 2258 | . 4842 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 13750 | . 18263 | . 754 | -. 3190 | . 5940 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 26670 | . 19369 | . 392 | -. 2175 | . 7509 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 12920 | . 14203 | . 663 | -. 4842 | . 2258 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 26670 | . 19369 | . 392 | -. 7509 | . 2175 |
| BHT1M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 48232 | . 82957 | . 845 | -2.5559 | 1.5912 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 01024 | . 64515 | 1.000 | -1.6024 | 1.6228 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 48232 | . 82957 | . 845 | -1.5912 | 2.5559 |


|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 49257 | . 87982 | 855 | -1.7066 | 2.6917 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 01024 | . 64515 | 1.000 | -1.6228 | 1.6024 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 49257 | . 87982 | 855 | -2.6917 | 1.7066 |
| BW131M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 15930 | . 47906 | . 946 | -1.3567 | 1.0381 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 65537 | . 37256 | . 220 | -. 2759 | 1.5866 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 15930 | . 47906 | . 946 | -1.0381 | 1.3567 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 81467 | . 50807 | . 283 | -. 4553 | 2.0846 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 65537 | . 37256 | . 220 | -1.5866 | . 2759 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 81467 | . 50807 | . 283 | -2.0846 | . 4553 |
| BW231M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 33645 | . 55486 | . 832 | -1.7234 | 1.0505 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 12785 | . 43151 | . 957 | -. 9507 | 1.2064 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 33645 | . 55486 | . 832 | -1.0505 | 1.7234 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 46430 | . 58846 | . 734 | -1.0066 | 1.9352 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 12785 | . 43151 | . 957 | -1.2064 | . 9507 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 46430 | . 58846 | . 734 | -1.9352 | 1.0066 |
| TIncl1M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 2368 | 1.7596 | . 991 | -4.635 | 4.161 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.0052 | 1.3684 | . 764 | -2.415 | 4.426 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 2368 | 1.7596 | . 991 | -4.161 | 4.635 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.2420 | 1.8661 | . 802 | -3.423 | 5.907 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.0052 | 1.3684 | . 764 | -4.426 | 2.415 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.2420 | 1.8661 | . 802 | -5.907 | 3.423 |
| Blncl1M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 8294 | 1.5808 | . 872 | -4.781 | 3.122 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.8929 | 1.2294 | . 312 | -1.180 | 4.966 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 8294 | 1.5808 | . 872 | -3.122 | 4.781 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 2.7223 | 1.6765 | . 274 | -1.468 | 6.913 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.8929 | 1.2294 | . 312 | -4.966 | 1.180 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -2.7223 | 1.6765 | . 274 | -6.913 | 1.468 |
| CBB132P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.41640* | . 11691 | . 003 | -. 7086 | -. 1242 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $24346{ }^{*}$ | . 09092 | . 033 | . 0162 | . 4707 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . $41640^{*}$ | . 11691 | . 003 | . 1242 | . 7086 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .65987* | . 12399 | . 000 | . 3499 | . 9698 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 24346 | . 09092 | . 033 | -. 4707 | -. 0162 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -.65987* | . 12399 | . 000 | -. 9698 | -. 3499 |
| CBB232P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 21307 | . 09658 | . 095 | -. 4545 | . 0283 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .20406* | . 07511 | . 030 | . 0163 | . 3918 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 21307 | . 09658 | . 095 | -. 0283 | . 4545 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $41713^{*}$ | . 10242 | . 001 | . 1611 | . 6732 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 20406 | . 07511 | . 030 | -. 3918 | -. 0163 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $41713^{*}$ | . 10242 | . 001 | -. 6732 | -. 1611 |
| CLB132P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 27154 | . 14857 | . 195 | -. 6429 | . 0998 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 18403 | . 11554 | . 287 | -. 1048 | . 4728 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 27154 | . 14857 | . 195 | -. 0998 | . 6429 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .45557* | . 15757 | . 019 | . 0617 | . 8494 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 18403 | . 11554 | . 287 | -. 4728 | . 1048 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $45557^{*}$ | . 15757 | . 019 | -. 8494 | -. 0617 |
| CLB232P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 26167 | . 13283 | . 151 | -. 5937 | . 0704 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .27320* | . 10330 | . 036 | . 0150 | . 5314 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 26167 | . 13283 | . 151 | -. 0704 | . 5937 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $53487{ }^{*}$ | 14088 | . 001 | . 1827 | . 8870 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. $27320^{*}$ | . 10330 | . 036 | -. 5314 | -. 0150 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $53487^{*}$ | . 14088 | . 001 | -. 8870 | -. 1827 |
| BB2P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 08219 | . 19544 | . 915 | -. 5707 | . 4063 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 27867 | . 15199 | . 193 | -. 1012 | . 6586 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 08219 | . 19544 | . 915 | -. 4063 | . 5707 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 36087 | . 20728 | . 227 | -. 1572 | . 8790 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 27867 | . 15199 | . 193 | -. 6586 | . 1012 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 36087 | . 20728 | . 227 | -. 8790 | . 1572 |
| BHT2P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | . 46737 | . 82531 | . 852 | -1.5955 | 2.5303 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 39083 | . 64183 | . 831 | -1.9951 | 1.2135 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -. 46737 | . 82531 | . 852 | -2.5303 | 1.5955 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 85820 | . 87529 | . 620 | -3.0460 | 1.3296 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 39083 | . 64183 | . 831 | -1.2135 | 1.9951 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | . 85820 | . 87529 | . 620 | -1.3296 | 3.0460 |


| BW132P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent Hyperdivergent | $\begin{array}{r} -.37456 \\ .84111 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .54807 \\ .42623 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .792 \\ .150 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} -1.7445 \\ -.2243 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .9954 \\ 1.9065 \end{array}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 37456 | . 54807 | . 792 | -. 9954 | 1.7445 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.21567 | . 58127 | . 120 | -. 2372 | 2.6686 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 84111 | . 42623 | . 150 | -1.9065 | . 2243 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.21567 | . 58127 | . 120 | -2.6686 | . 2372 |
| BW232P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 46873 | . 57241 | . 716 | -1.8995 | . 9620 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 20751 | . 44516 | . 897 | -. 9052 | 1.3202 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 46873 | . 57241 | . 716 | -. 9620 | 1.8995 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 67623 | . 60708 | . 541 | -. 8412 | 2.1937 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 20751 | . 44516 | . 897 | -1.3202 | . 9052 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 67623 | . 60708 | . 541 | -2.1937 | . 8412 |
| TIncl2P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.5649 | 2.0152 | . 741 | -6.602 | 3.472 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 3.5184 | 1.5672 | . 088 | -. 399 | 7.436 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 1.5649 | 2.0152 | . 741 | -3.472 | 6.602 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 5.0833 | 2.1373 | . 066 | -. 259 | 10.426 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -3.5184 | 1.5672 | . 088 | -7.436 | . 399 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -5.0833 | 2.1373 | . 066 | -10.426 | . 259 |
| BIncl2P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 9803 | 1.4288 | . 791 | -4.552 | 2.591 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 7027 | 1.1112 | . 819 | -2.075 | 3.480 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 9803 | 1.4288 | . 791 | -2.591 | 4.552 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.6830 | 1.5154 | . 543 | -2.105 | 5.471 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 7027 | 1.1112 | . 819 | -3.480 | 2.075 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.6830 | 1.5154 | . 543 | -5.471 | 2.105 |
| CBB13CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 41535 | . 08462 | . 000 | -. 6269 | -. 2038 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .17072* | . 06581 | . 040 | . 0062 | . 3352 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | .41535* | . 08462 | . 000 | . 2038 | . 6269 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .58607* | . 08975 | . 000 | . 3617 | . 8104 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 17072 | . 06581 | . 040 | -. 3352 | -. 0062 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $58607^{*}$ | . 08975 | . 000 | -. 8104 | -. 3617 |
| CBB23CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 20781 | . 12328 | . 248 | -. 5160 | . 1003 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 21153 | . 09587 | . 095 | -. 0281 | . 4512 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 20781 | . 12328 | . 248 | -. 1003 | . 5160 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .41933* | . 13075 | . 008 | . 0925 | . 7461 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 21153 | . 09587 | . 095 | -. 4512 | . 0281 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -.41933* | . 13075 | . 008 | -. 7461 | -. 0925 |
| CLB13CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 16741 | . 12811 | . 430 | -. 4876 | . 1528 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $29002^{*}$ | . 09963 | . 018 | . 0410 | . 5391 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 16741 | . 12811 | . 430 | -. 1528 | . 4876 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $45743^{*}$ | . 13587 | . 005 | . 1178 | . 7971 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -.29002* | . 09963 | . 018 | -. 5391 | -. 0410 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $45743^{*}$ | . 13587 | . 005 | -. 7971 | -. 1178 |
| CLB23CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.67868* | . 25948 | . 038 | -1.3273 | -. 0301 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 33972 | . 20180 | . 249 | -. 1647 | . 8441 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . $67868{ }^{*}$ | . 25948 | . 038 | . 0301 | 1.3273 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $1.01840^{*}$ | . 27520 | . 002 | . 3305 | 1.7063 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 33972 | . 20180 | . 249 | -.8441 | . 1647 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $-1.01840^{*}$ | . 27520 | . 002 | -1.7063 | -. 3305 |
| $\overline{\mathrm{BBCl}}$ | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 33566 | . 22282 | . 327 | -. 8926 | . 2213 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 09576 | . 17329 | . 859 | -. 5289 | . 3374 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 33566 | . 22282 | . 327 | -. 2213 | . 8926 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 23990 | . 23632 | . 600 | -. 3508 | . 8306 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 09576 | . 17329 | . 859 | -. 3374 | . 5289 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 23990 | . 23632 | . 600 | -. 8306 | . 3508 |
| BHTCI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | 1.64833 | 1.00762 | . 269 | -.8703 | 4.1670 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -1.89760 | . 78362 | . 060 | -3.8563 | . 0611 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -1.64833 | 1.00762 | . 269 | -4.1670 | . 8703 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -3.54593* | 1.06865 | . 006 | -6.2171 | -. 8748 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | 1.89760 | . 78362 | . 060 | -. 0611 | 3.8563 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $3.54593{ }^{*}$ | 1.06865 | . 006 | . 8748 | 6.2171 |
| BW13CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.25329* | . 45093 | . 026 | -2.3804 | -. 1262 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $94381{ }^{*}$ | . 35068 | . 032 | . 0673 | 1.8204 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | $1.25329^{*}$ | . 45093 | . 026 | . 1262 | 2.3804 |


|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $2.19710^{*}$ | . 47824 | . 000 | 1.0017 | 3.3925 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -.94381* | . 35068 | . 032 | -1.8204 | -. 0673 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -2.19710* | . 47824 | . 000 | -3.3925 | -1.0017 |
| BW23CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.53452* | . 60751 | . 047 | -3.0530 | -. 0160 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.10352 | . 47245 | . 072 | -. 0774 | 2.2844 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | $1.53452^{*}$ | . 60751 | . 047 | . 0160 | 3.0530 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $2.63803^{*}$ | . 64430 | . 001 | 1.0276 | 4.2485 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.10352 | . 47245 | . 072 | -2.2844 | . 0774 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -2.63803* | . 64430 | . 001 | -4.2485 | -1.0276 |
| TInclCl | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.5658 | 2.4018 | . 809 | -7.569 | 4.438 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $6.6502^{*}$ | 1.8679 | . 003 | 1.981 | 11.319 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 1.5658 | 2.4018 | . 809 | -4.438 | 7.569 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $8.2160^{*}$ | 2.5473 | . 008 | 1.849 | 14.583 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -6.6502* | 1.8679 | . 003 | -11.319 | -1.981 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -8.2160* | 2.5473 | . 008 | -14.583 | -1.849 |
| BInclCl | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | . 5965 | 1.9311 | . 953 | -4.230 | 5.423 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $3.9812^{*}$ | 1.5018 | . 035 | . 227 | 7.735 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -. 5965 | 1.9311 | . 953 | -5.423 | 4.230 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 3.3847 | 2.0481 | . 262 | -1.735 | 8.504 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -3.9812* | 1.5018 | . 035 | -7.735 | -. 227 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -3.3847 | 2.0481 | . 262 | -8.504 | 1.735 |

*. The mean difference is significant at the 0.05 level.

## Age 16 to 18 Years (ANOVA)

| ANOVA |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sum of Squares | df | Mean Square | F | Sig. |
| CBB132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 1.325 \\ & 7.116 \\ & 8.441 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .663 \\ & .237 \end{aligned}$ | 2.794 | . 077 |
| CBB232M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} .503 \\ 7.755 \\ 8.259 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .252 \\ & .259 \end{aligned}$ | . 973 | . 389 |
| CLB132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 3.044 \\ & 6.715 \\ & 9.759 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.522 \\ .224 \end{array}$ | 6.801 | . 004 |
| CLB232M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.813 \\ & 3.250 \\ & 5.063 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .907 \\ & .108 \end{aligned}$ | 8.370 | . 001 |
| BB2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4.022 \\ 14.234 \\ 18.256 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | 2.011 .474 | 4.238 | . 024 |
| BHT2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 33.561 \\ 144.981 \\ 178.542 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 16.780 \\ 4.833 \end{array}$ | 3.472 | . 044 |
| BW132M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.546 \\ 74.296 \\ 76.842 \end{array}$ | 2 30 32 | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.273 \\ & 2.477 \end{aligned}$ | . 514 | . 603 |
| BW232M | Between Groups Within Groups | $\begin{array}{r} 1.501 \\ 66.147 \end{array}$ | 2 30 | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .751 \\ 2.205 \end{array}$ | . 340 | . 714 |


|  | Total | 67.648 | 32 |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| TIncl2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 46.107 \\ 1207.708 \\ 1253.815 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23.054 \\ & 40.257 \end{aligned}$ | . 573 | . 570 |
| BIncl2M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 191.306 \\ 950.312 \\ 1141.619 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 95.653 \\ & 31.677 \end{aligned}$ | 3.020 | . 064 |
| CBB131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4.768 \\ 8.352 \\ 13.121 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.384 \\ .278 \end{array}$ | 8.563 | . 001 |
| CBB231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.535 \\ & 6.867 \\ & 8.402 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .768 \\ & .229 \end{aligned}$ | 3.353 | . 049 |
| CLB131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 4.016 \\ 8.883 \\ 12.899 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2.008 \\ .296 \end{array}$ | 6.782 | . 004 |
| CLB231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.332 \\ & 5.456 \\ & 6.789 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .666 \\ & .182 \end{aligned}$ | 3.662 | . 038 |
| BB1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r\|} \hline 1.418 \\ 12.658 \\ 14.077 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .709 \\ & .422 \end{aligned}$ | 1.681 | . 203 |
| BHT1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.136 \\ 207.238 \\ 209.374 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.068 \\ & 6.908 \end{aligned}$ | . 155 | . 857 |
| BW131M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 10.045 \\ & 71.955 \\ & 82.000 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.023 \\ & 2.399 \end{aligned}$ | 2.094 | . 141 |
| BW231M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.019 \\ 76.128 \\ 77.147 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} .510 \\ 2.538 \end{array}$ | . 201 | . 819 |
| TIncl1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 105.750 \\ & 882.699 \\ & 988.449 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 52.875 \\ & 29.423 \end{aligned}$ | 1.797 | . 183 |
| BIncl1M | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 46.190 \\ 894.608 \\ 940.799 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 23.095 \\ & 29.820 \end{aligned}$ | . 774 | . 470 |
| CBB132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 1.745 \\ & 4.774 \\ & 6.519 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .872 \\ & .159 \end{aligned}$ | 5.482 | . 009 |
| CBB232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .633 \\ 4.303 \\ 4.935 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .316 \\ & .143 \end{aligned}$ | 2.206 | . 128 |
| CLB132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .913 \\ 5.518 \\ 6.431 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .456 \\ & .184 \end{aligned}$ | 2.481 | . 101 |
| CLB232P | Between Groups | 1.025 | 2 | . 512 | 4.053 | . 028 |


|  | Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 3.793 \\ & 4.818 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 30 \\ & 32 \end{aligned}$ | . 126 |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| BB2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.749 \\ 17.978 \\ 20.726 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1.374 \\ .599 \end{array}$ | 2.294 | . 118 |
| BHT2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 8.394 \\ 189.470 \\ 197.864 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 4.197 \\ & 6.316 \end{aligned}$ | .665 | . 522 |
| BW132P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 17.536 \\ & 62.360 \\ & 79.895 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 8.768 \\ & 2.079 \end{aligned}$ | 4.218 | . 024 |
| BW232P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 1.590 \\ 58.998 \\ 60.588 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline .795 \\ 1.967 \end{array}$ | . 404 | . 671 |
| TIncl2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 204.470 \\ 1094.377 \\ 1298.847 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 102.235 \\ 36.479 \end{array}$ | 2.803 | . 077 |
| BIncl2P | Between Groups Within Groups Total | 17.803 657.535 675.339 | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 8.902 \\ 21.918 \end{array}$ | . 406 | . 670 |
| CBB13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & 1.153 \\ & 3.475 \\ & 4.627 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \hline .576 \\ & .116 \end{aligned}$ | 4.976 | . 014 |
| CBB23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} .007 \\ 4.265 \\ 4.272 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .003 \\ & .142 \end{aligned}$ | . 024 | . 977 |
| CLB13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} .163 \\ 5.642 \\ 5.804 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & .081 \\ & .188 \end{aligned}$ | . 433 | . 653 |
| CLB23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 6.369 \\ 14.684 \\ 21.053 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 3.184 \\ .489 \end{array}$ | 6.506 | . 004 |
| BBCI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 2.735 \\ 17.604 \\ 20.339 \end{array}$ | 2 30 32 | $\begin{array}{r} 1.368 \\ .587 \end{array}$ | 2.330 | . 115 |
| BHTCl | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 40.512 \\ 276.467 \\ 316.979 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 20.256 \\ 9.216 \end{array}$ | 2.198 | . 129 |
| BW13CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{aligned} & \hline 22.730 \\ & 61.660 \\ & 84.390 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 11.365 \\ 2.055 \end{array}$ | 5.530 | . 009 |
| BW23CI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 68.786 \\ 110.198 \\ 178.984 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 34.393 \\ 3.673 \end{array}$ | 9.363 | . 001 |
| TInclCI | Between Groups Within Groups Total | $\begin{array}{r} 687.270 \\ 1706.866 \\ 2394.136 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 2 \\ 30 \\ 32 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} \hline 343.635 \\ 56.896 \end{array}$ | 6.040 | . 006 |



## Age 16 to 18 Years (Scheffé)

| Multiple Comparisons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Dependent Variable | (I) FaceTyp | (J) FaceTyp | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { Difference (I- } \\ \mathrm{J}) \end{gathered}$ | Std. Error | Sig. | 95\% Confidence Interval |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  | Lower Bound | Upper Bound |
| CBB132M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 37063 | . 24544 | .333 | -1.0027 | . 2614 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 14634 | . 20077 | . 768 | -. 3707 | . 6634 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 37063 | . 24544 | . 333 | -. 2614 | 1.0027 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 51697 | . 21872 | . 077 | -. 0463 | 1.0802 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 14634 | . 20077 | . 768 | -. 6634 | . 3707 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 51697 | . 21872 | . 077 | -1.0802 | . 0463 |
| CBB232M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 35746 | . 25623 | . 390 | -1.0173 | . 3024 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 15301 | . 20960 | . 768 | -. 6928 | . 3867 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 35746 | . 25623 | . 390 | -. 3024 | 1.0173 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 20445 | . 22834 | . 673 | -. 3836 | . 7925 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 15301 | . 20960 | . 768 | -. 3867 | . 6928 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 20445 | . 22834 | . 673 | -. 7925 | . 3836 |
| CLB132M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 46921 | . 23842 | . 162 | -1.0832 | . 1448 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 30869 | . 19503 | . 300 | -. 1935 | . 8109 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 46921 | . 23842 | . 162 | -. 1448 | 1.0832 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .77790* | . 21246 | . 004 | . 2308 | 1.3250 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 30869 | . 19503 | . 300 | -.8109 | . 1935 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $-.77790{ }^{*}$ | . 21246 | . 004 | -1.3250 | -. 2308 |
| CLB232M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. $50603^{*}$ | . 16586 | . 017 | -. 9332 | -. 0789 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 09111 | . 13567 | . 799 | -. 2583 | . 4405 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | .50603* | . 16586 | . 017 | . 0789 | . 9332 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . $59714 *$ | . 14780 | . 001 | . 2165 | . 9778 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 097111 | . 13567 | . 799 | -. 4405 | . 2583 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -.59714* | . 14780 | . 001 | -. 9778 | -. 2165 |
| BB2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.01032 | . 34713 | . 024 | -1.9043 | -. 1164 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 45948 | . 28395 | . 285 | -1.1907 | . 2718 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | $1.0103{ }^{*}$ | . 34713 | . 024 | . 1164 | 1.9043 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 55084 | . 30934 | . 222 | -. 2458 | 1.3475 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | 45948 | . 28395 | . 285 | -. 2718 | 1.1907 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 55084 | . 30934 | . 222 | -1.3475 | . 2458 |
| BHT2M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -1.73873 | 1.10786 | . 306 | -4.5917 | 1.1142 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 86026 | . 90623 | . 642 | -1.4735 | 3.1940 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 1.73873 | 1.10786 | . 306 | -1.1142 | 4.5917 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $2.59899^{*}$ | . 98725 | . 044 | . 0566 | 5.1414 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 86026 | . 90623 | . 642 | -3.1940 | 1.4735 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -2.59899* | . 98725 | . 044 | -5.1414 | -. 0566 |
| BW132M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 02270 | . 79307 | 1.000 | -2.0650 | 2.0196 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 54562 | . 64873 | . 705 | -1.1250 | 2.2162 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 02270 | . 79307 | 1.000 | -2.0196 | 2.0650 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 56832 | . 70673 | . 726 | -1.2517 | 2.3883 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 54562 | . 64873 | . 705 | -2.2162 | 1.1250 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 56832 | . 70673 | . 726 | -2.3883 | 1.2517 |
| BW232M | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | . 24444 | . 74831 | . 948 | -1.6826 | 2.1715 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 28497 | . 61212 | . 898 | -1.8613 | 1.2914 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | -. 24444 | . 74831 | . 948 | -2.1715 | 1.6826 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 52941 | . 66685 | . 732 | -2.2467 | 1.1878 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 28497 | . 61212 | . 898 | -1.2914 | 1.8613 |

$\left.\begin{array}{|lll|r|r|r|r|} & & \text { Hypodivergent } & .52941 & .66685 & .732 & -1.1878 \\ \hline \text { TIncl2M } & & & \\ & \text { Normodivergent } & \text { Hypodivergent } & -.8429 & 3.1975 & .966 & -9.077 \\ & & \text { Hyperdivergent } & 1.9235 & 2.6155 & .765 & -4.812\end{array}\right)$


|  |  | Hypodivergent | -4.6748 | 2.7124 | . 243 | -11.660 | 2.310 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Blncl2P | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 3270 | 2.3593 | . 990 | -6.403 | 5.749 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.3092 | 1.9299 | . 796 | -3.661 | 6.279 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 3270 | 2.3593 | . 990 | -5.749 | 6.403 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.6361 | 2.1025 | . 741 | -3.778 | 7.050 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.3092 | 1.9299 | . 796 | -6.279 | 3.661 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.6361 | 2.1025 | . 741 | -7.050 | 3.778 |
| CBB13CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -.51651 | . 17151 | . 019 | -. 9582 | -. 0748 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -. 11458 | . 14029 | . 719 | -. 4759 | . 2467 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | .51651 | . 17151 | . 019 | . 0748 | . 9582 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | .40193* | . 15284 | . 045 | . 0083 | . 7955 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | . 11458 | . 14029 | . 719 | -. 2467 | . 4759 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. $40193{ }^{*}$ | . 15284 | . 045 | -. 7955 | -. 0083 |
| CBB23CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 01175 | . 19001 | . 998 | -. 5011 | . 4776 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 02229 | . 15543 | . 990 | -. 3780 | . 4225 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 01175 | . 19001 | . 998 | -. 4776 | . 5011 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 03403 | . 16933 | . 980 | -. 4020 | . 4701 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 02229 | . 15543 | . 990 | -. 4225 | . 3780 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 03403 | . 16933 | . 980 | -. 4701 | . 4020 |
| CLB13CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 01889 | . 21854 | . 996 | -. 5817 | . 5439 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 13170 | . 17876 | . 764 | -. 3287 | . 5921 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 01889 | . 21854 | . 996 | -. 5439 | . 5817 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 15059 | . 19475 | . 744 | -. 3509 | . 6521 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 13170 | . 17876 | . 764 | -. 5921 | . 3287 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 15059 | . 19475 | . 744 | -. 6521 | . 3509 |
| CLB23CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 81302 | . 35258 | . 087 | -1.7210 | . 0949 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 32026 | . 28841 | . 547 | -. 4224 | 1.0630 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 81302 | . 35258 | . 087 | -. 0949 | 1.7210 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $1.13328^{*}$ | . 31419 | . 005 | . 3242 | 1.9424 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 32026 | . 28841 | . 547 | -1.0630 | . 4224 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -1.13328* | . 31419 | . 005 | -1.9424 | -. 3242 |
| BBCI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 63905 | . 38604 | . 270 | -1.6332 | . 3551 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 09020 | . 31578 | . 960 | -. 7230 | . 9034 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 63905 | . 38604 | . 270 | -. 3551 | 1.6332 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | . 72924 | . 34401 | . 123 | -. 1567 | 1.6151 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -. 09020 | . 31578 | . 960 | -. 9034 | . 7230 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -. 72924 | . 34401 | . 123 | -1.6151 | . 1567 |
| BHTCI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 73921 | 1.52986 | . 890 | -4.6789 | 3.2005 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -2.48072 | 1.25142 | . 158 | -5.7034 | . 7419 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 73921 | 1.52986 | . 890 | -3.2005 | 4.6789 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | -1.74151 | 1.36331 | . 452 | -5.2523 | 1.7693 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | 2.48072 | 1.25142 | . 158 | -. 7419 | 5.7034 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | 1.74151 | 1.36331 | . 452 | -1.7693 | 5.2523 |
| BW13CI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -. 12841 | . 72249 | . 984 | -1.9890 | 1.7321 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $1.60209{ }^{*}$ | . 59099 | . 037 | . 0802 | 3.1240 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | . 12841 | . 72249 | . 984 | -1.7321 | 1.9890 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $1.73050^{*}$ | . 64383 | . 039 | . 0725 | 3.3885 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.60209 | . 59099 | . 037 | -3.1240 | -. 0802 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | $-1.73050^{*}$ | . 64383 | . 039 | -3.3885 | -. 0725 |
| BW23Cl | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -2.42302 | . 96586 | . 057 | -4.9103 | . 0643 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 1.29379 | . 79007 | . 277 | -. 7408 | 3.3284 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 2.42302 | . 96586 | . 057 | -. 0643 | 4.9103 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $3.71681^{*}$ | . 86071 | . 001 | 1.5003 | 5.9333 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -1.29379 | . 79007 | . 277 | -3.3284 | . 7408 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -3.71681 ${ }^{\circ}$ | . 86071 | . 001 | -5.9333 | -1.5003 |
| TIncICI | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -4.5222 | 3.8013 | . 501 | -14.311 | 5.267 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 6.6013 | 3.1094 | . 123 | -1.406 | 14.609 |
|  | Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | 4.5222 | 3.8013 | . 501 | -5.267 | 14.311 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $11.1235^{*}$ | 3.3874 | . 010 | 2.400 | 19.847 |
|  | Hyperdivergent | Normodivergent | -6.6013 | 3.1094 | . 123 | -14.609 | 1.406 |
|  |  | Hypodivergent | -11.1235* | 3.3874 | . 010 | -19.847 | -2.400 |
| BInclCl | Normodivergent | Hypodivergent | -6.5444 | 2.7181 | . 071 | -13.544 | . 455 |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | 2.0085 | 2.2234 | . 669 | -3.717 | 7.734 |


| Hypodivergent | Normodivergent | .5444 | 2.7181 | .071 | -.455 | 13.544 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  | Hyperdivergent | $8.5529^{*}$ | 2.4222 | .005 | 2.315 |$) 14.7919$.

${ }^{*}$. The mean difference is significant at the 0.05 level.

## References

American Academy of Pediatrics (2011). Clinical Practice Guideline for the Diagnosis, Evaluation, and Treatment of Attention-Deficit/Hyperactivity Disorder in Children and Adolescents. Pediatrics, 128(5): 1007-1022.

Bjork, A. (1955). Facial growth in man, studied with the aid of metallic implants. Acta Odontologica Scandanavica, 13(1): 9-34.

Bjork, A. (1969). Prediction of mandibular growth rotation. American Journal of Orthodontics, 55(6), 585-599.

Bjork, A., \& Skieller, V. (1972). Facial development and tooth eruption: an implant study at the age of puberty. American Journal of Orthodontics, 62(4), 339-383.

Bouvier, M., \& Hylander, W. L. (1981). Effect of bone strain on cortical bone structure in macaques (macaca mulatta). Journal of Morphology, 167(1), 1-12. doi:10.1002/jmor. 1051670102 [doi]

Bresin, A., Kiliaridis, S., \& Strid, K. G. (1999). Effect of masticatory function on the internal bone structure in the mandible of the growing rat. European Journal of Oral Sciences, 107(1), 35-44.

Chan, H. J., Woods, M., \& Stella, D. (2008). Mandibular muscle morphology in children with different vertical facial patterns: A 3-dimensional computed tomography study. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 133(1), 10.e1-10.13.

Chen, Y. J., Chang, H. H., Huang, C. Y., Hung, H. C., Lai, E. H., \& Yao, C. C. (2007). A retrospective analysis of the failure rate of three different orthodontic skeletal anchorage systems. Clinical Oral Implants Research, 18(6), 768-775. doi:CLR1405 [pii]

Damstra, J., Fourie, Z., Huddleston Slater, J. J., \& Ren, Y. (2010). Accuracy of linear measurements from cone-beam computed tomography-derived surface models of different voxel sizes. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 137(1), 16.e1-6; discussion 16-7.

Dean, J., McDonald, R., \& Avery, D. (2011) McDonald and Avery's Dentistry for the Child and Adolescent. Maryland Heights, MO: Mosby Inc.

Deguchi, T., Nasu, M., Murakami, K., Yabuuchi, T., Kamioka, H., \& Takano-Yamamoto, T. (2006). Quantitative evaluation of cortical bone thickness with computed tomographic scanning for orthodontic implants. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 129(6), 721.e7-721.12.

Driscoll-Gilliland, J., Buschang, P. H., \& Behrents, R. G. (2001). An evaluation of growth and stability in untreated and treated subjects. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 120(6), 588-597.

Farman, A., Scarfe, W. (2009. The basics of maxillofacial cone beam computed tomography. Seminars in Orthodontics, 15(1), 2-13.

Farnsworth, D., Rossouw, P. E., Ceen, R. F., \& Buschang, P. H. (2011). Cortical bone thickness at common miniscrew implant placement sites. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics : Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 139(4), 495-503. doi:10.1016/j.ajodo.2009.03.057 [doi]

Garcia-Morales, P., Buschang, P. H., Throckmorton, G. S., \& English, J. D. (2003). Maximum bite force, muscle efficiency and mechanical advantage in children with vertical growth patterns. European Journal of Orthodontics, 25(3), 265-272.

Han, M., Wang, R. Y., Liu, H., Zhu, X. J., Wei, F. L., Lv, T., . . . Wang, C. L. (2013). Association between mandibular posterior alveolar morphology and growth pattern in a chinese population with normal occlusion. Journal of Zhejiang University.Science.B, 14(1), 25-32.

Hannam, A. G., \& Wood, W. W. (1989). Relationships between the size and spatial morphology of human masseter and medial pterygoid muscles, the craniofacial skeleton, and jaw biomechanics. American Journal of Physical Anthropology, 80(4), 429-445. doi:10.1002/ajpa. 1330800404 [doi]

Horn, A. J. (1992). Facial height index. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 102(2), 180-186.

Horner, K. A., Behrents, R. G., Kim, K. B., \& Buschang, P. H. (2012). Cortical bone and ridge thickness of hyperdivergent and hypodivergent adults. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 142(2), 170-178.

Hylander, W. L. (1979). The functional significance of primate mandibular form. Journal of Morphology, 160(2), 223-240. doi:10.1002/jmor. 1051600208 [doi]

Hylander, W. L., Johnson, K. R., \& Crompton, A. W. (1987). Loading patterns and jaw movements during mastication in macaca fascicularis: A bone-strain, electromyographic, and cineradiographic analysis. American Journal of Physical Anthropology, 72(3), 287-314. doi:10.1002/ajpa. 1330720304 [doi]

Ichim, I., Kieser, J. A., \& Swain, M. V. (2007). Functional significance of strain distribution in the human mandible under masticatory load: Numerical predictions. Archives of Oral Biology, 52(5), 465-473.

Jacobson, R. \& Jacobson J.L. (2006). Radiographic cephalometry from basics to 3-D imaging ( $2^{\text {nd }} \mathrm{ed}$ ). Hanover Park, IL: Quintessence Publishing Co. Inc.

Kasai, K., Enomoto, Y., Ogawa, T., Kawasaki, Y., Kanazawa, E., \& Iwasawa, T. (1996). Morphological characteristics of vertical sections of the mandible obtained by CT scanning. Anthropological Science, 104(3), 187-198.

Kitai, N., Fujii, Y., Murakami, S., Furukawa, S., Kreiborg, S., \& Takada, K. (2002). Human masticatory muscle volume and zygomatico-mandibular form in adults with mandibular prognathism. Journal of Dental Research, 81(11), 752-756.

Kobayashi, K., Shimoda, S., Nakagawa, Y., \& Yamamoto, A. (2004). Accuracy in measurement of distance using limited cone-beam computerized tomography. The International Journal of Oral \& Maxillofacial Implants, 19(2), 228-231.

Kohakura, S., Kasai, K., Ohno, I., \& Kanazawa, E. (1997). Relationship between maxillofacial morphology and morphological characteristics of vertical sections of the mandible obtained by CT scanning. The Journal of Nihon University School of Dentistry, 39(2), 71-77.

Korioth, T. W., Romilly, D. P., \& Hannam, A. G. (1992). Three-dimensional finite element stress analysis of the dentate human mandible. American Journal of Physical Anthropology, 88(1), 69-96. doi:10.1002/ajpa. 1330880107 [doi]

Leung, C. C., Palomo, L., Griffith, R., \& Hans, M. G. (2010). Accuracy and reliability of conebeam computed tomography for measuring alveolar bone height and detecting bony dehiscences and fenestrations. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 137(4 Suppl), S109-19.

Mah, J. K., Danforth, R. A., Bumann, A., \& Hatcher, D. (2003). Radiation absorbed in maxillofacial imaging with a new dental computed tomography device. Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine, Oral Pathology, Oral Radiology, and Endodontology, 96(4), 508-513.

Mah, J., \& Hatcher, D. (2004). Three-dimensional craniofacial imaging. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 126(3), 308-309.

Mah, J. K., Huang, J. C., \& Choo, H. (2010). Practical applications of cone-beam computed tomography in orthodontics. Journal of the American Dental Association (1939), 141 Suppl 3, 7S-13S.

Masumoto, T., Hayashi, I., Kawamura, A., Tanaka, K., \& Kasai, K. (2001). Relationships among facial type, buccolingual molar inclination, and cortical bone thickness of the mandible. European Journal of Orthodontics, 23(1), 15-23.

Motoyoshi, M., Inaba, M., Ono, A., Ueno, S., \& Shimizu, N. (2009). The effect of cortical bone thickness on the stability of orthodontic mini-implants and on the stress distribution in surrounding bone. International Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery, 38(1), 13-18. doi:10.1016/j.ijom.2008.09.006 [doi]

Nanci, A. (2008). Ten Cate's oral histology: development, structure, and function (7 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Ed.). St. Louis, MO: Mosby Inc.

Ozdemir, F., Tozlu, M., \& Germec-Cakan, D. (2013). Cortical bone thickness of the alveolar process measured with cone-beam computed tomography in patients with different facial types. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 143(2), 190-196.

Pancherz, H. (1980). Temporal and masseter muscle activity in children and adults with normal occlusion an electromyographic investigation. Acta Odontologica Scandinavica, 38(6), 343348.

Patcas, R., Muller, L., Ullrich, O., \& Peltomaki, T. (2012). Accuracy of cone-beam computed tomography at different resolutions assessed on the bony covering of the mandibular anterior teeth. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 141(1), 41-50.

Proffit, W., Fields, H., \& Nixon, W. (1983). Occlusal forces in normal- and long-face adults. Journal of Dental Research, 62(5), 566-570.

Proffit, W., Fields, H., \& Sarver, D. (2013). Contemporary Orthodontics (5 ${ }^{\text {th }}$ Ed.). St. Louis, MO: Mosby Inc.

Ricketts., RM., Roth RH., Chaconas SJ., Schulhof RJ., Engel GA (1982). Orthodontic diagnosis and planning. Denver: Rocky Mountain Orthodontics.

Riedel, R. (1952). The relation of maxillary structures to cranium in malocclusion and in normal occlusion. The Angle Orthodontist. 1952;22:142-145.

Sadek, M. M., Sabet, N. E., \& Hassan, I. T. (2015). Alveolar bone mapping in subjects with different vertical facial dimensions. European Journal of Orthodontics, 37(2), 194-201.

Satiroglu, F., Arun, T., \& Isik, F. (2005). Comparative data on facial morphology and muscle thickness using ultrasonography. European Journal of Orthodontics, 27(6), 562-567.

Schendel, S. A., Eisenfeld, J., Bell, W. H., Epker, B. N., \& Mishelevich, D. J. (1976). The long face syndrome: Vertical maxillary excess. American Journal of Orthodontics, 70(4), 398408.

Schudy, FF. Vertical growth versus anteroposterior growth as related to function and treatment. The Angle Orthodontist. 1964;34:75-93.

Schwartz-Dabney, C. L., \& Dechow, P. C. (2003). Variations in cortical material properties throughout the human dentate mandible. American Journal of Physical Anthropology, 120(3), 252-277.

Skieller, V., Bjork, A., \& Linde-Hansen, T. (1984). Prediction of mandibular growth rotation evaluated from a longitudinal implant sample. American Journal of Orthodontics, 86(5), 359-370.

Sun, Z., Smith, T., Kortam, S., Kim, D. G., Tee, B. C., \& Fields, H. (2011). Effect of bone thickness on alveolar bone-height measurements from cone-beam computed tomography images. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 139(2), e117-27.

Swasty, D., Lee, J., Huang, J. C., Maki, K., Gansky, S. A., Hatcher, D., \& Miller, A. J. (2011). Cross-sectional human mandibular morphology as assessed in vivo by cone-beam computed tomography in patients with different vertical facial dimensions. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 139(4 Suppl), e377-89.

Throckmorton, G. S., Finn, R. A., \& Bell, W. H. (1980). Biomechanics of differences in lower facial height. American Journal of Orthodontics, 77(4), 410-420.

Timock, A. M., Cook, V., McDonald, T., Leo, M. C., Crowe, J., Benninger, B. L., \& Covell, D. A.,Jr. (2011). Accuracy and reliability of buccal bone height and thickness measurements from cone-beam computed tomography imaging. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics : Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 140(5), 734-744.

Tsunori, M., Mashita, M., \& Kasai, K. (1998). Relationship between facial types and tooth and bone characteristics of the mandible obtained by CT scanning. The Angle Orthodontist, 68(6), 557-562.

Wood, R., Sun, Z., Chaudhry, J., Tee, B. C., Kim, D. G., Leblebicioglu, B., \& England, G. (2013). Factors affecting the accuracy of buccal alveolar bone height measurements from cone-beam computed tomography images. American Journal of Orthodontics and Dentofacial Orthopedics: Official Publication of the American Association of Orthodontists, its Constituent Societies, and the American Board of Orthodontics, 143(3), 353-363.

Curriculum Vitae<br>Graduate College<br>University of Nevada, Las Vegas

## Annie Hsu

Email:Annie.Hsu@sdm.unlv.edu

Degrees:
Bachelor of Arts in Economics, 1998
University of California, Berkeley

Doctor of Dental Surgery, 2009
University of California, Los Angeles, School of Dentistry

Thesis Title: CBCT Evaluation of Adolescent Mandibular Morphology in Different Classifications of Facial Type

Thesis Examination Committee:
Chairperson, James K. Mah, D.D.S., M.S., D.M.Sc.
Committee Member, Edward Herschaft, D.D.S., M.A.
Committee Member, Bob Martin, D.D.S.
Graduate Faculty Representative, Debra Martin, Ph.D.
Graduate Coordinator, James K. Mah, D.D.S., M.S., D.M.Sc.

